This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NON-CIRCULATING

1620. *MONUMENT OF JOHN LEE.* 1690.

Lee Book, p. 53. FARMINGTON, CONN.

Compliments of Leonard Lee Kenosha Wis. Jan. 1900.

SUPPLEMENT

TO

JOHN LEE

OF

FARMINGTON, HARTFORD CO., CONN.

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

(*Published in 1897.*)

1634. 1900.

CONTAINING CORRECTIONS, CHANGES, BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS, ETC., REPORTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION—NEW DISCOVERIES, WITH AN ADDITION OF NEARLY 1000 NAMES, EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS TO THE "ROLL OF HONOR," OF THOSE WHO HAVE SERVED IN THE VARIOUS WARS OF THE COUNTRY, ETC.

Compiled by LEONARD LEE.

WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Published by the "LEE ASSOCIATION."

MERIDEN, CONN.
RECORD-REPUBLICAN PRINT.
1900.

105,818
RECEIVED
JAN 1 0 1900
WIS. HIST. SOCIETY.

"LEE FAMILY GATHERING,"

1884.

116 pages, bound in Muslin,

Price, $1.00.

"RE-UNION of the DESCENDANTS of JOHN LEE,"

1896.

Pamphlet Form, 65 pages.

Price, 25 cents; Five Copies, $1.00.

"JOHN LEE, of Farmington, Conn.,
and HIS DESCENDANTS,"

1634-1897.

Price reduced from $5.00 to $4.00.

SUPPLEMENT

TO

"JOHN LEE of Farmington, Conn.,
and HIS DESCENDANTS,"

1900.

Price, - $1.50.

Any of the above works may be obtained at the above prices by addressing:

WM. WALLACE LEE,

Secretary "Lee Association,"

MERIDEN, CONN.

To whom all Drafts or Postal Orders should be made payable.

CS-
71
L48
1900
Suppl.

READ

THE INTRODUCTION

—AND—

EXPLANATORY NOTES!!

It seems to be the opinion of a certain class of people that an INTRODUCTION is written merely to occupy a few pages in the first part of the book, to make *it appear like other books*, or, for any purpose *except* for the purpose of *being read!* They could not labor under a greater mistake, for, when they omit the introduction, they omit much valuable and interesting information.

It usually contains subjects of *general* interest, not particularly connected with any single individual or family, but of interest to the general reader.

Many questions have been asked the compilers by those who have had the Lee Book in hand from its publication in 1897, on subjects fully explained in the introductory notes, and were surprised on being informed where they could find their questions fully answered, thus showing that they had neglected that part of the work.

Others have inquired the use of the figures at the commencement, and in the body of a personal paragraph, and also the use of a * attached to names in the family records, all of which are fully explained in various notes in that work, and duplicated in this. It is intended that nothing shall be left obscure if the *reader* will *read* the explanations.

JOHN LEE.

The circumstances of the immigration of our ancestor, JOHN LEE, in 1634, and the early history of his family, as far as known,

are fully narrated in the genealogy of "*John Lee of Farmington, Conn., and His Descendants*," published in May, 1897, and need not be repeated here.

The words, "*of Farmington, Conn.*," were inserted in the title in order to distinguish it in the public catalogues from "*John Lee of Ipswich, Mass.*," who came to this country from England, about the same time, and whose genealogy was published in 1888.

Notes of the Deacon Stephen Hart family—Mary (Hart) Lee, wife of John Lee,—may also be found in the introduction of the same work.

HISTORICAL.

When the genealogy of "*John Lee of Farmington, Conn., and His Descendants*,"—known among those interested as the "*Lee Book*"—was published containing more than 4,000 names, it was estimated that there were at least 1,000 descendants of whom we had no account, notwithstanding the most diligent research.

Soon after the middle of the 18th century, there seems to have been a large emigration from Connecticut to Vermont, and the Lees contributed their full quota. Governor Benning Wentworth, British governor of New Hampshire, by which Vermont was then claimed to be a part, had been liberal in making land grants as early as 1760.

Among those who migrated before the close of the century, encouraged by these grants, are found the names of Col. Noah Lee of Salisbury to Castleton in 1766,—Zebulon Lee from Willington to Hartland in 1770,—Daniel and Jedediah Lee, sons of Elias,—see p. 403-14, Lee Book,—from Willington to Pittsford, about 1783, and about 1797. to Stanstead, Canada,—Deacon Seth Lee of Farmington, to Ludlow in 1796,—David Lee from Becket, Mass., to Manchester, 1777 to 1779, and probably others. The name of Josiah Lee,—p. 403-14, Lee Book,—is found on record in the Adj. General's office, as having performed military service in the Revolutionary War, although no trace of his posterity has been found, if he left any. There are also strong reasons to believe that Simon, the youngest brother migrated with the others.

HOW THEY BECAME LOST TO FRIENDS.

At that time, transportation over a new and rugged country was slow and difficult and almost entirely by private conveyance. Mail facilities were also meager and infrequent, postage was high

and communication between friends took place only at long intervals.

In time, older generations, who knew anything personally of kindred left in the old state, passed away and the next generation having no personal acquaintance with them, and perhaps knowing little about them otherwise, still further neglected communication and by the third generation, the story of their former home and kindred had passed into tradition, and few there were who could tell anything of their own origin.

BECAME SCATTERED.

As years rolled on, many of the descendants of those who settled in Vermont became widely dispersed throughout the whole country, and may now be found in almost every State in the Union and of those who passed beyond the national boundary into Canada, large numbers of their descendants found their way back to the States and claimed citizenship under the government from which their ancestors migrated, many years before.

Many of them were educated in American colleges, some became American missionaries, while others took up arms in defense of the Union.

THE DISCOVERY.

In January, 1898, Rev. William Henry Lee, a native of Massachussetts, but of a Stanstead family beyond the boundary of Vermont, residing at that time at South Shaftsbury, Vermont, from reading the published account of the "Lee Gathering," of 1884, prepared by William Wallace Lee, became convinced that he belonged to one of the "lost families" of the Farmington Lees. A correspondence with the author of the work, secretary of the "Lee Association," and others, and a comparing of notes, soon established the connection beyond a doubt, and the work of collecting family records for this supplement was taken up and vigorously pursued. Stanstead and many other records were consulted, cemeteries visited, and correspondence entered upon with kindred in various states from the Province of Quebec and New England to California. Wm. H. Lee pursued the work of collecting records in his own family line, meeting with success beyond his sanguine expectations.

Meantime the secretary and compiler were not idle. A slight clue was obtained by Wm. Wallace Lee to the descendants of Zebulon Lee, and no efforts were spared to follow it out. Willington ancient cemetery and town records were consulted

and also the town records and ancient cemetery at Hartland, Vermont. Copies of records were obtained from the office of the Adjutant General in Vermont, and pension rolls and other records at Washington and in Massachusetts were personally examined by the compiler and no items of interest omitted.

There are families whose records are imperfect and many fragments are published, hoping that publicity may result in farther discovery.

It is difficult to realize the arduous task of investigating ancient records without actual experience. Many of them are mutilated or half obliterated, many pages are half gone, others are entirely missing, and again, after hours of research nothing of importance is obtained.

ERRORS.

The venerable State Librarian of Connecticut,—Hon. Charles A. Hoadley, an eminent authority on history and genealogy, has said that "*a perfect genealogy has never yet been published.*"

The remarks on the subject in the Lee Book are equally applicable to the Supplement, and the substance will bear repeating. It is absurd to expect that a work composed so largely of figures and statistics, will be entirely free from errors.

When an individual obtains a copy of the family genealogy, he usually turns to his own record first, and if the slightest error is found, he is disposed to make the compiler the object of his *wrath*, without stopping to consider that it may be the result of *his own carelessness* in the manuscript which was furnished. Of the hundreds of names,—or even thousands,—which are written, the compiler cannot be supposed to be personally acquainted with five per cent. of them, perhaps with less than two per cent. and of the few, he may know little or nothing of their data except what is furnished to him, and with the utmost vigilance, errors will escape his notice. Many errors are the result of imperfect manuscript, for which the compiler cannot be held responsible,—manuscript from which it is impossible to distinguish whether the name is intended for Charles or Chester—Olive or Oliver or Olivia—Jane or Irene—Elihu or Elisha—Jan. or June,—and similar errors are found among figures, and sometimes a typographical error may escape the closest scrutiny. Scores of letters have been written for corrections, but have seldom received any attention. In one instance, four records of one family were received from as many different sources and *no two were alike!* The spelling of proper names is written as furnished unless *known*

to be incorrect. One instance of fault finding is given of a lady who declared that she would never have purchased a copy if she had known that the names of her children had been omitted. Investigation proved that her children *were not born* when the records were furnished.

Few genealogical works of importance are found without pages of corrections. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, a standard work, consisting of four volumes, contains in the aggregate 2323 pages, with 103 pages of corrections, while many other works contain a proportionate number, all of which shows the almost utter impossibility of publising a *perfect* work of this kind.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

On page 486 of the Lee Book an invitation is extended to all to furnish corrections, changes, additions, etc. A large number have availed themselves of the opportunity while others have *neglected* it. Some have furnished important additions and historical items, all of which have been accepted and have been utilized.

The invitation is repeated to all,—to communicate anything of importance,—births, marriages, deaths, new discoveries, or family historical items of interest, either to the Secretary of the Lee Association or the compiler, to be preserved for future use.

PICTURE GALLERY.

A limited number of portraits were solicited for insertion in this work, not so much for the benefit of the present generation as for posterity, and which may be expected to be more highly prized by each successive generation.

Monuments are erected to preserve the memory of friends, and portraits are presumed to maintain a memory of their features. A larger number would have been acceptable.

PERSONAL MENTION.

It would have been gratifying to mention something of various individuals who maintain important positions in their own community, with brief personal sketches.

Some have been obtained only after persistent effort, some have been furnished by friends, and in other cases no response was obtained to inquiries. All items of importance which were received were utilized.

In collecting material for this work the compiler would render

particular acknowledgments to William Henry Lee, of Wichita, Kansas, formerly of Vermont, and Wm. Wallace Lee, of Meriden, Conn., for valuable assistance rendered.

Many others there are who have manifested a deep interest in the family history, and have furnished valuable data, but to draw a line of distinction would be a delicate task. Acknowledgment of their service will be found under personal paragraphs.

FINANCIAL.

From the limited circulation of family genealogies, the cash receipts seldom pay the expenses of publication unless supplemented by liberal personal donations from enterprising individuals. This work, though not large has been expensive and the result of severe labor and research.

No one rendering service in its preparation has received or expects to receive any compensation therefor, nor is any margin expected on the work. No one who gives the subject a thought, can reasonably expect under such circumstances, that the committee of publication, or those having the work in charge, to advance the necessary funds for publication, or assume a liability for the expense, while others should feel the same interest in their family history. Other works of this kind are often sustained by pledges of many hundreds of dollars to carry them through, to pay salaries and for clerical work, while this has been an enterprise entirely voluntary, depending upon the liberality of the kindred to assist in bearing the burden.

The price named for the volume must be a low figure, that every family, however indigent, may feel able to possess a copy. Hence, a small contribution has been solicited from those who were supposed to feel an interest in the work. It is to be regretted that several of those who professed great enthusiasm on the subject turned a cold shoulder as soon as approached on the financial question, although abundantly able to contribute, while others have been generous according to their means.

Sales from the few volumes of the Lee Book remaining on hand have been appropriated to this object. Some have shown their liberality by purchasing copies for friends, or public libraries, and others by their donations, all of which were equally acceptable. It may be added that several of those who were liberal contributors towards the publication of the Lee Book of 1897, have voluntarily contributed towards this work, which goes to press with a prospective deficiency, for which the publishing committee will become responsible, unless provision is otherwise made.

CONCLUSION.

The question may be asked why the compiler assumed the task of Historian of the Farmington Lee family? The reply is "because he was solicited to do so," and the reasons leading up to that solicitation may be found on page 9 of the Lee Book. No one seemed available who had the leisure and inclination for such work. If the family history was ever to be written, it seemed almost imperative that it should be entered upon at once, while many of the older generations were present, and could furnish many unrecorded facts of interest, and also that existing generations might have the benefit as soon as practicable.

The same inquiry as the above might be made in reference to this SUPPLEMENT, and nearly the same reply would be applicable.

Having become somewhat familar with the general history of the family, and having also made the personal acquaintance of many individuals in various states, it seemed fitting that a continuation of the same work should be continued by the same writer.

The task has been performed under most adverse circumstances, the correspondence being carried on largely while sojourning in California and Florida during the winter months, and from other states during the summer, while the writing out has been performed whenever opportunity occurred. No available opportunities have been neglected to call upon individuals, personally, for information and to interest them in the subject of their own family history.

Many days have been spent in verifying copy, but it would be presumptuous to believe that no little mistake has escaped the eye of the compiler, or that the work contains no errors.

The kind reader will criticize leniently, bearing in mind that every stroke of the pen has been gratuitous, as well as attendant expenses, and the task undertaken at a period of life when most men seek retirement, and that a work containing an occasional error, typographical or otherwise, may be better than none.

Such as it is, the reader now has it before him. If it awakens any desire to pursue the subject farther, their is an abundant field for operation, for it is estimated there are still several hundreds whose whereabouts are unknown. If it shall contribute to the knowledge of the general family history, or to interest the present or future generations, the object of the compiler will have been accomplished.

LEONARD LEE.

November, 1899.

OTHER LEE FAMILIES.

In addition to the twelve Lee families of English extraction, who migrated to this country, previous to, or during the eighteenth century, which are noted in "John Lee and His Descendants," pp. 26, 27 and 28, may be named the following:

XIII. NATHANIEL LEE, born in Dublin, Ireland, of English parentage, 1695—was a commissioned officer in the British army,—joined in a revolt at the accession of George I to the throne of England,—his property was confiscated and he fled to America about 1725,—settled near Fishkill on the Hudson River, N. Y.,—died 1793, aged 98
1725 years. Himself and wife were buried at Dover, N. Y. His descendants removed to Yates Co., N. Y., and became prominent in that part of the state. One son was an officer in the Revolutionary War, and other descendants did service in the War of 1812–1815, and in the Confederate War. Dr. Joshua Lee, member of Congress, was of this family. Bradner W. Lee, Esq., Attorney at Law, of Los Angeles Cal., is also a descendant of this family.

XIV. THOMAS LEE, (son of Francis Lee,) born 1710, migrated from the Island of Barbadoes to South Carolina in 1735. His father, Francis Lee, came from Shropshire, England, some years previous to 1710,—precise date not known. Three of Thomas' sons were officers in the Revolutionary War, two of whom were captured by the
1735 British. His descendants have lived in the Southern States mostly,—some of whom have been numbered among the prominent citizens of Charleston. A large number served with distinction in the Confederate army. Abram M. Lee, a prominent lawyer of Charleston is a descendant of this family. The South Carolina branches of this family have a genealogical tree of great ingenuity.

XV. WILLIAM LEE, came from England in 1760, at the age of 14 years,—settled in Beaver County, Penn., (now Lawrence Co.,)—was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army eight years,—son, William, Jun., moved to Columbiana
1760 Co., near New Lisbon, Ohio,—grand-son, John W. Lee, now (1899) resides at Burbank, near Los Angeles, Cal.—sons, Henry M. Lee & Brother, Job Printers, 2nd street, Los Angeles, Cal.

XVI. JAMES LEE, was a soldier in the British army during the Revolutionary War,—was captured with the army of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown, Va., Oct. 19, 1781,—was released, married a Hessian woman and returned to England,—sailed again for this country on a British man-of-war, and when in Chesapeake Bay, their first child, John,
1782 was born. Receiving a grant of land in Canada from the British crown, he settled in that country, where many of his descendants still remain, while large numbers have become citizens of the United States, some of whom reside in Evanstown, Ill., (1899.)

XVII. GEORGE LEE, emigrated from County Donegal, Ireland, in 1784,—of English extraction, in the 16th century, —landed at Wilmington, Delaware, after a voyage of two months,—some years later, passed on to Pennsylvania and in 1822 moved to Ohio. His descendants may now
1784 be found scattered throughout the west, several of whom have taken orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church. A neat little pamphlet of 47 pages was published by Rev. John Newton Lee, D. D., of Waukegan, Ill., in 1898,—a work of much interest for the family.

CONTENTS OF JOHN LEE AND DESCENDANTS,

FOUND ON PAGE 488.

	Page.
Note of Sarah M. Lee,	3
Introductory,	5
Starting Point,	5
Blue Blood,	5
Connections Abroad,	6
Impositions,	6
Formidable Obstacles,	7
"What Good Does It Do?"	8
Sarah M. Lee's Book,	8
Gathering of 1884,	9
A New Volume,	9
Calling Assistance,	9
Work Suspended,	10
Researches,	10
Aid Obtained	10
Interest in Genealogy,	11
Military Service,	11
Errors,	12
Responsibility,	13
Expenses,	13
Conclusion,	14
Officers of Association,	15
Note of Sarah Fiske Lee,	16
Memoranda of Immigration,	17
Lees of English History,	19
Pedigree of Dr. F. G. Lee,	23
Lees of New England,	26
Lees of Virginia,	29
William Westwood,	32
Stephen Hart,	14
Thomas Judd,	19
Note to the Reader,	52
John Lee [1],	53
Descendants of John Lee [2],	59
" of Mary Lee Upson,	145
" of Stephen Lee,	166
" of Thomas Lee,	207
" of David Lee,	401
" of Tabitha Lee Strong	467
Nathan Lee,	474
Coat of Arms,	476
Roll of Honor,	477
Donors and Subscribers,	484
Note,	486
List of Portraits,	487
Index,	489

OFFICERS OF LEE ASSOCIATION.

President—JAMES T. LEE, - - - New Britain, Conn.
Vice-President—SARAH F. LEE, - - - New Ipswich, N. H.
" " LEONARD LEE, - - Kenosha, Wis.
" " GEORGE H. LEE, - - Bridgeport, Conn.
" " EDWIN LEE HEATH, - Brantford, Ont.
Sec. and Treas.—WILLIAM WALLACE LEE, Meriden, Conn.
Asst. Sec. and Treas.—LEONARD LEE, - Kenosha, Wis.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

Reported since the publication of "John Lee and His Descendants," 1897. Corrections and Miscellaneous Addenda.

Figures at the left hand of the page refer to page and number of the individual in "John Lee and His Descendants," of 1897.

JOHN LEE[2] BRANCH.

Page. No.

69— 56 WILLIAM ASHBILL,—omit *Ashbill.*
For JANE CULVER read *Irene* Culver.

72—143 LUCRETIA (LEE) BOYD,—for Cincinnati read *New York,* she died April 2, 1887.

72—145 GEORGE LEE,—born May 2, *1813*, instead of 1812.

78—156 SARAH FISKE LEE,—graduated at Bradford Female College, Mass.,—for several years a teacher,—assistant and amanuensis for her father, Rev. Samuel Lee, in his literary pursuits, one of his works, "The Bible Regained," being dedicated to her, and on her he relied for care and comfort in his declining years as an invalid,—was often on important local committees for various objects, and to her was entrusted the supervision of improvements in the village cemetery,—was one of a committee of three to revise the church creed, and was assistant compiler in the genealogy of "John Lee, of Farmington, Conn., and His Descendants," 1897.

86— 89 CYPRIAN LEE,—was in War of 1812, Captain Ezekiel Andrus' Co., 1813,—service not shown on records.

88—100 For ASHBILL, substitute the following family record and apply corrected dates to individual paragraphs.

6th Gen.

100. ASHBILL, son of William, 56, and Irene (Culver) Lee, b. Aug. 1 1782, m. 1st, Laura A. McLean, who died February 26, 1807. He m. 2d, Polly Hedding, Dec. 25, 1807,—b. July 10, 1789,—a sister

Page. No.

of Bishop Elijah Hedding. She d. Jan. 18, 1859. He was an iron manufacturer,—d. at Black Brook, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1831. Children:

7th Gen.

First Wife.

196. I. ASHBILL, b. Feb. 23, 1807.* d. Feb. 19, 1891, at Willsboro, N. Y.

Second Wife.

197. II. MILO, " Dec. 20, 1808,* at Starksboro, Vt., d. March 16, 1882.

198. III. ELIJAH, " Aug. 16, 1810; twice m.; lived in Fair Haven, Vt. Was "a Methodist preacher."— d. May 19, 1894.

199. IV. LAURA ANN, " Sept. 13, 1814;* d. Jan. 29, 1897, at Oshkosh, Wis.

200. V. MARY ANN, " Aug. 25, 1817;* d. May 30, 1881, at Chicago.

201. VI. IRENE, " Jan. 9, 1821; m. Alfred Dunck-lee of Jay, N. Y., She d. at Middlebury, Vt., May 3, 1887,

202. VII. BENJAMIN F. " Jan. 6. 1823;* d. June 20, 1892. at Crown Point, N. Y.

203. VIII. RUTH E., " Aug. 27, 1825;* d. Sept. 20, 1885.

92—133 THOMAS RAMSDELL,—died Jan. 1899.

94—279 WILLIAM BOYD TINGLEY,—enlisted in Co. G, 6th Mass. Reg't.—three years' service as teamster.

95—145 HARRIETTE (GOULD) LEE,—d. *Oct. 27,* 1876.

GEORGE LEE,—d. *Nov. 21,* 1883.

96—294 MARY AUGUSTA LEE,—m. Frank M. Spaulding, of Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1865; resides at Boston, 1899.

96—295 GEORGE ANDREW LEE,—d. *Sept. 26, 1847.*

98—323 GEORGE W. LEE,—graduated at Des Moines (Iowa) College in 1896,—principal of Sac City Institute, Iowa; m. Artie Mabel Potter, Oct. 4, 1899.

98—324 ELLA MAY LEE,—graduated in same class, 1896,—m. Rev. William P. Canine, July 12, 1899, also a graduate of same class,—graduated from the Baptist Theological Seminary at Rochester, N. Y., 1899,—pastor of Baptist Church at New Hampton, Iowa.

98—325 ROYAL W. LEE,—student at Des Moines College, 1899.

99—171 MRS. RICHARD H. LEE,—m. 2nd Mr. ——— Prindle, Evanston, Ill.

101—172 MRS. MARTHA O. LOVELAND,—d. Nov. 29, 1898.

Page. No.

101—177 MRS. MARY CHERRY,—d. at Columbus, O., July 9, 1897.

101—178 LEWIS HART LEE,—d. in Texas, —— 1897.

102—179 SAMUEL C. LEE,—b. at Marysville, O.,—was a clerk for Dea. William Lee, (p. 87-92) in early life,—went to Baltimore in 1870,—engaged in the sale of agricultural implements in which he still continues. (1899.) His wife, Anna M. (Baker), is a graduate of Mrs. Emma Willard's noted school at Troy, N. Y.

102—352 WILLIAM LEWIS LEE,—killed by railroad accident Aug. 16, 1875, near Mauch Chunk, Penn.

102—354 SAMUEL B. LEE,—d. Aug. 8, 1897,—a son, Samuel B. b. Feb. 26, 1887, at Germantown, Pa.

102—355 HENRY VAN NESS LEE,—d. at Baltimore, Feb. 8, 1898.

102—356 MARY ALLEN LEE,—b. April 11, 1870, m. Jan. 6, 1890, Park Hamilton Akin, b. in Ohio, 1863, — a descendant of Alexander Hamilton of Revolutionary fame,—chief clerk in Passenger Dep't. of Baltimore and Ohio R. R. (1899.) Child,—Hamilton Lee, b. July 9, 1896.

104—200 MRS. LAURA A. STROUD,—died Jan. 29, 1897.

111—521 DR. CHARLES LEE KING, son of Sarah M. (Lee), 258, and Henry J. King, b. March 24, 1853; married Salina E. Bath,—b. at Bristol, Eng.—dau. of Wm. H. and Matilda (Fox) Bath, who migrated from England in 1854. He furnished a substitute for the army in the Civil War. Dr. King graduated from the Chicago Medical Institute in 1880 and practiced medicine at Hillsdale, Mich., nine years,—was Superintendent of Sanitarium at Alma, Mich., three years,—took a post-graduate course at Harvard University in 1883,—went to California in 1893,—was Superintendent of Sierra Madre Sanitarium, three years,—is now (1899) a practicing physician of high standing at Pasadena, California.

114—275 MARIA (JONES) LEE,—For Tewksbury read *Wilmington, Mass.* She d. Jan. 20, 1899 at Tewksbury, Mass.

114—554 CHARLES HENRY TINGLEY [8],—m. Nov. 24, 1875, Mary Dewar of Nova Scotia. He is the carpenter foreman at the McLean Insane Asylum at Waverly, Mass. Child,—Clarence Henry, b. Dec. 23, 1876, at Nova Scotia.

Page. No.

114—555 ARTHUR CAPRON TINGLEY[8],—m. June 29, 1881, Lizzie Rebecca Kittredge, of Billerica, Mass. He is a florist. Children ;

9th Gen.

I. BESSIE K. b. April 14, 1882; d. Feb. 8, 1888.
II. LUCY LEE, " Aug. 29, 1884.
III. AMY, " Feb. 22, 1887.
IV. HENRY KITTREDGE, " March 8, 1894.
V. RUTH HELEN, " June 24, 1896.
VI. DORIS MARION, " Oct. 25, 1897.

117—292 HENRY N. MARTIN, M. D.,—d. some years since.

117—296 *Substitute:* *Tewksbury, Mass.* *7th Gen.*

WILLIAM HENRY, son of George, 145, and Harriette (Guild) Lee, b. Nov. 21, 1847, m. Mary Lizzie Farmer, Oct. 28, 1869. He has been prominent in local matters for many years, having been in constant service of some kind since 1877,—Assessor, Overseer of the Poor, Town Treasurer, Collector, Town Clerk, Chairman of Selectmen, School Committeeman for 12 years, besides various other positions of trust,—has also held office in church society, cemetery corporation and Village Improvement Association. He was secretary at the Lee gathering at Hartford, 1884. Children ;

8th Gen.

582. I. BERTHA LOUISE, b. Nov. 8, 1870.
583. II. GEORGE, " Jan. 14, 1872. A paper dealer, residing at Oak Park, Ill.; married June 15, 1897, Grace Beatrice Mackenzie of Chicago, Ill., b. Oct. 16, 1873.
584. III. FREDERICK WILLIAM, " Oct. 25, 1873. He is a paper salesman, residence Oak Park, business at Chicago. Ill.; m. Susan Josephine Pevey,—June 2, 1897, born at Lowell, Mass., Mar. 11, 1872. Child: 1, Franklin Pevey, b. Nov. 14, 1898.
IV. HARRIETTE GERTRUDE, " April 2, 1879.
V. MARGUERITE, " Feb. 20, 1885.

All born in Tewksbury, Mass.

William H. Lee.

Sup., p. 16. TEWKSBURY, MASS.

William L. Stroud.

Sup., p. 17. CUCAMONGA, CAL.

Page. No.

119—322 CHARLES W. WILCOX,—El Paso, Texas,—a locomotive engineer on Southern Pacific R. R.

121—340 HENRIETTA ISADORA LEE,—m. Joseph A. Bartlett, Apr. 10, 1888. Children;

I. JOSEPH A., b. Sept. 3, 1889.
II. HENRY RALPH, " Nov. 28, 1892.
III. RUTH, " Aug. 9, 1895.

122—347 WILLARD CHANNING LEE,—Vice-president of Albany Milling Co., Texas.

125—393 JOHN WESLEY LEE, —d. Jan. 14, 1899, at Bristol, Conn.

125—397 REV. WM. LEE STROUD,—went to California in 1882,—is an ordained Methodist minister,—for some time an editor,—evangelist and author of non-sectarian theological works,—is also a fruit grower at Cucamonga, 1899.

125—672 WALLACE M. STROUD,—m. Alice Estella Cooke, Jan. 30, 1894, b. March 20, 1868. Children;

I. DELIA LOIS, b. Jan. 1, 1897.
II. LAURA ELIZABETH, " Jan. 8, 1899.

126—398 EDWARD S. THOMSON,—d. at Tallahassee, Florida, about 1884. A mechanic.

126—398 HARRY E. THOMSON,—merchant, m. Alma P. Miller, Oct. 14, 1894. Child, Amy Laura. b. Sept. 14, 1897.

126—685 ALICE RUBY HARNEY,—Oshkosh, Wis., m. Walter Johnson Freas, Sept. 9, 1899,—b. Salem, N. J., March 13, 1873.

126—675 MARY ISABEL THOMSON, Oshkosh, Wis.—m. Oct. 4, 1899, Dio Walter Dunham,—b. May 14, 1873.

126—399 GEORGE F. STROUD,—d. about 1886.

126—400 RICHARD J. HARNEY,—b. in Nova Scotia,—came to Chicago with his parents in 1836,—to Winnebago Co. in 1852,—held clerkship in Land Office at Madison, 1858 to 1860,—published directory of Oshkosh, 1872 and 1875,—elected City Clerk several times, and held that office at the time of his death, Oct. 28, 1884. He was author of "History of Winnebago County," a work of much merit.

126—680 EDITH L. HARNEY, Oshkosh, Wis.—contributor to this work,—principal of Public School, (1899.)

126—682 RICHARD J. HARNEY, Oshkosh, Wis.,—editor of local paper.

Page.. No.

126—683 LAURA L. HARNEY, Oskosh, Wis., an amateur vocalist of high standing and writer of literary taste. Received medal and diploma at the World's Fair, 1893, as best vocalist from Wisconsin,—a contributor to various publications·

126—684 MABEL T. HARNEY,—supervisor of music in public schools of Sheboygan, Wis.

126—688 JOHN EDMOND HARNEY,—a member of Co. B, 2nd Wis. Reg't.,—mustered into service in the Spanish War, April, 1898,—ordered to Chickamauga,—embarked from Charleston for Porto Rico,—arrived July 27,—engaged in action Aug. 9, with thrilling experience, swimming streams and climbing mountains, drove out the Spaniards while suffering from short rations, —returned home after cessation of hostilities.

126—401 HORACE STROUD,—Oshkosh, Wis.—b. Jan. 16, 1841, at Willsboro Falls, N. Y.,—enlisted in Co. E, 2nd Wis. Vols., April 1, 1861,—participated in battle of Sutley's Ford, Va., July, 1861, and first battleof Bull Run, —wounded by a shell,—captured by Mosby's Black Horse Cavalry while conveying a wounded comrade from the field, confined in Libby Prison,—transferred to Tuscaloosa, Ala., thence to Salisbury, N. C.—confined till paroled, Jan 17, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.—discharged for disability, June 21, 1863.

127—693 WILLIAM H. B. STROUD, of Oshkosh, Wis.,—enlisted in the Navy in Dec. 1895,—went to Philippine Islands in 1898 on the Bennington, and was under fire from Spanish guns several times,—was Quartermaster on the transport Scandia at Manila, 1899.

127—402 ALBERT E. STROUD—a lawyer at Milwaukee, Wis.

127—698 HENRY HUGH STROUD,—m. Louisa J. Haas, July 17, 1899.

127—403 JAMES M. STROUD, Oshkosh, Wis.—a merchant.

127—404 MRS. IRENE M. (STROUD) BLYMAN,—m. Rev. John Blyman, an Episcopal minister. She was assistant principal or principal, of Grammar School at Oshkosh, Wis., eleven years,—was for some years teacher of painting at West Florida Seminary, at Tallahassee. Has furnished many items of importance for this Supplement and manifested much interest in the work.

Charles Lee.

Lee Book, p. 130. KENT, CONN.

Henry T. Bronson.

Lee Book, p. 155. RYE, N. Y.

Page. No.

127—706 J. CHARLES BLYMAN,—son of above, a teacher of Greek in Janesville High School, Wis.

127—405 CHARLES T. STROUD,—a merchant in paint and oil trade with H. E. Thomson, p. 126—673. An amateur musican. Youngest child;

IV. LAURA ERNSTINE, b. Oct. 11, 1897.

141—670 FRED. W. STROUD,—m. first, July 28, 1882, Arabella C. Bent,—m. second Mrs. Hemison C. Wolf, b. at Stockton, Cal. He went from Wisconsin to Seattle, Wash. in 1892 and to Stockton in 1894,—is president of the Stockton Paint Co. Additional children:

III. FRED C., b. Feb. 10, 1886; d. June 24, 1887.
IV. ELSIE M. " April 23, 1888, at Merrill, Wis.
V. WILFRED C., " Mar. 20, 1892, at Merrill, Wis.

142—671 CARRIE M. STROUD,—m. George H. Bent, July 1, 1885, moved to California in 1888, Santa Ana, Cal.

142—689 RICHARD F. STROUD. Child;

III. HELEN ELIZABETH, b, Oct. 26, 1897.

126—695 JAMES A. STROUD, Child;

ABRAHAM EARL, b. Oct. 25, 1896.

MARY (LEE) UPSON BRANCH.

154— 66 EMILY MUNSON, for died aged 58, read *68*.

155— 67 HENRY T. BRONSON, 3rd line, and also 74, for Phillips read *Philips*.

155— 71 ARTHUR HART BRONSON,—graduated at Yale, 1892,—at Union Theological Seminary, 1896,—at University of Berlin, 1897,—assistant pastor of Pilgrim Congregational Church at Cleveland, Ohio, from Nov. 1, 1897 to June 1, 1899.

155— 70 ARTHUR H. BRONSON,—First Conn. Reg't. called into service for Spanish War, May, 1898,—was division quartermaster,—service not reported,—m. May 29, *1889*, instead of 1888.

Page. No.

155— 68 ALICE E. BRONSON, Hartford—d. May 3, 1898.

156— 75 CHARLOTTE EMILY BRONSON,—d. March 20, 1890.

160— 98 SALLY M. PLANT,—d. Nov. 6, 1897,—dau., Augusta, d. Oct. 23, 1898.

161— 95 SAMUEL H. PECK,—Col. of 6th Reg't Louisiana Vols. in Mexican War.

161—111 LEROY M. PECK—enlisted into Confederate service in April, 1861, and served until the close of the war, never losing a day,—first year was in 1st Reg't. Ga. Vols.—in two battles,—then joined Cobb's Legion of Cavalry, Hampton's brigade,—was at the capture of Harper's Ferry, in the battles of Upsonville and Barles Cross Roads, two battles at Brandy Station, battles of the Wilderness, Gettysburg, and at Bentonville, N. C.,—surrendered to Gen. Sherman at close of the war.

164—134 MYRTIS PECK—m. Charles Graves Matthews, b. 1848, for many years an extensive cotton broker and dealer in naval stores,—Charleston, S. C.,—later a rice merchant. She is State Secretary of the "King's Daughters," (1899) and a frequent contributor to the press,—gave a vivid description of the earthquake at Charleston, in 1886,—active in church and benevolent work,—St. Michael's Church, Episcopal.

164—135 MONA B. PECK,—m. Edward P. Porcher, a prominent citizen of Cocoa, Florida, and holding prominent positions. His plantation is a model for fruit growers of various kinds, in that section of Florida. Correction of dates, children;

I.	BEATRICE,	b. Nov. 29, 1886; d. April 20, 1893.
II.	ADRIAN,	" Sept. 13, 1888.
III.	ARTHUR,	" Dec. 21, 1889.
IV.	MAZY,	" Jan. 4, 1892.
V.	MYRTIS VIRGINIA,	" July 12, 1899.

164—136 MRS. DAISY A. (PECK) BLODGETT, of Grand Rapids, Mich.,—winter residence, Daytona, Florida.

165—137 SAMUEL HENRY PECK,—b. Aug 16, 1864.

John P. Woodbury.

Lee Book, p. 200. MARSHALLTOWN, IOWA.

Mrs. Frances V. Woodbury.

Lee Book, p. 189. PASADENA, CAL.

1810. *Isaac Newton Lee.* 1892.

Lee Book p. 191. NEW BRITAIN, CONN.

1824. *Gen. E. Kirby Smith.* 1893.

Lee Book, p. 190. SEWANEE, TENN.

STEPHEN LEE BRANCH.

Page. No.

170— 25 "JOSIAH LEE, married Mary Christophers, Nov, 6, 1774," (New London Records.) It was an error in attributing this marriage to Josiah, p. 403—18. In the will of his father, Dr. Isaac Lee, made in 1777, and to be found in Probate Records, he mentions "my son Josiah, now in captivity," and as no trace of him has ever been found, it is probable that he died a prisoner of war.

173— 14 The old house of Dea. Josiah Lee, 14, a cut of which may be seen on p. 173,—supposed to have been built previous to 1730,—was torn down in Aug, 1899.

179— 36 ELIZABETH, dau. of Dea. Josiah Lee, 14, of New Britain, and wife of Gen. John Paterson, died at Spencerport, N. Y., July 9, 1841, aged 92 years. In May, 1892, the remains of herself and husband were removed from Lisle, N. Y. to Lenox, Mass., and furnished with suitable head-stones, and a monument of granite erected in front of their former home. Their burial was attended with military honors and an oration was delivered on the occasion. A "Life of Gen. John Patterson," was published in 1894 by a great grandson, Thomas Eggleston, L. L. D.

189—141 MRS. FRANCIS V. (PATERSON) WOODBURY,—gr. dau. of Gen. Paterson, was living in Pasadena, Cal., with her son, Frederick J., in 1899, aged 88 years, believed to be the eldest survivor of the Stephen branch.

189—145 FREDERICK PATERSON,—gr. son of Gen. Paterson,—Marshalltown, Iowa, 1898.

189—214 JOHN A. PATERSON,—gr. gr. son of Gen. Paterson—Died Jan. 10, 1899, Marshalltown, Iowa.

189—215 GEORGE S. PATERSON, —gr. gr. son of Gen. Paterson,—Chicago, Ill., 1898.

192—247 EDMOND B. LEE—Berlin, Conn. Died Feb. — 1898.

194—263 PHELPS. *Los Angelos, Cal. 8th Gen.*

263. WILLIAM WADDELL,—son of Caroline (Lee) 166 and Rev. Joshua Phelps, born at Quincy, Florida, June 15, 1846, m. Sept. 8, 1878, Katherine Rebecca, dau. of William W. McClure of Santa Barbara, Cal.,

Page. No.

adopted dau. of Col. Greenberry W. Williams,—born in Masilon, Ohio, April 5, 1860. They lived in Arizona five years,—went to California in 1862 and have lived on the Pacific Coast ever since,—lived in Los Angeles since 1886. He is engaged in insurance and real estate business,—residence 1243 Pico street. (1899). Children:

I. HENRY LEE, b. May 31, 1879, at Santa Barbara, Cal.

II. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. Mar. 10, 1885, at Casa Grande, Arizona.

III. THEODORE GILBERT, b. May 20, 1888, at Los Angeles, Cal.

196—170 MRS. ANGELINE (LEE) HOWARD,—wife of Hon. Mark Howard, died March 3, 1899, at the home of her daughter, Myra (Field) at Redlands, Cal., where she had resided from 1895,—buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.,—was much interested in botany and other scientific branches. Her husband, Hon. Mark Howard, who died Jan. 24, 1887 was a prominent citizen of Hartford, and for many years president of the Merchants' Insurance Co. Children:

8th Gen.

272 I. ANGELINE L. b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. June 8, 1886, Morgan W. Beach; b. at Forestville, Conn., Nov. 25, 1851,—graduated at Law school of Harvard University, June, 1878,—admitted to the bar 1879,—practiced in Hartford seven years,—removed to Minneapolis in 1886,—admitted to bar of Minn. same year,—still practicing, 1899.

273 II. AMY L. b. Jan. 7, 1857; m. Feb. 20, 1890, Louis Bertrand Graves, a graduate of Amherst College, Mass., and an amateur musician,—is a descendant, through his mother of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull of Conn., and on the other side of the family from Col. Griswold of Revolutionary fame,—has been a business manager in Washington, D. C., since 1889. Residence 2504 14th st., N. W. (1899).

Page. No.

Children:

196—273 I. MARCIA LEE, b. Dec 16, 1890.

II. DOROTHY L., b. Feb. 1, 1893.

196—274 III. WILLIAM L., b. Nov. 1, 1860. A practicing physician at Baltimore, 1126 Calvert st. Son, William Lee, b. Jan. — 1888.

196—275 IV. MYRA L., b. Nov. 20, 1862; m. 1890, Kirke H. Field, b. at Albion, N. Y., June 26, 1857,—graduated at the Military Academy at Worcester, Mass., 1875, and also at Law department of Michigan University, with degree of L. L. B., 1880,—was admitted to the bar in several states—spent one year in foreign travel,—went to Redlands, Cal., in 1892, which is still his residence, (1899).

197—288 LYMAN A. MILLS,—Lieut.-Governor of Conn. (1899).

200—211 JOHN P. WOODBURY, Marshalltown, Iowa,—has been efficient in collecting records.

200—216 FRANCES A. (PATERSON) HARGRAVE,—address, Colfax, Wash.

200—217 JENNIE M. (PATERSON) MESSENGER—Colfax, Wash. Husband died.

204—265 CHARLES NORTHAM LEE.—Dau. Carolyn Cowles,—m. Maitland Fuller Griggs. Nov. 9, 1898 at Church of Heavenly Rest, New York. Dau.—Dorothy Maitland Lee, b. July 29, 1899.

204—365 For Grace—read Grace *Salstonall.*

204—310 GEORGE WILLIAM,—son of Frank Woodbury,—b. Sept. 7, 1898 at Pasadena, Cal.

204—375 GEORGE WILLIAM,—son of Georgiana and Wm. B. Wildman,—d. Aug. 13, 1898 at Marshalltown, Iowa.

204—313 JOHN FREDERICK—son of Georgiana and Wm. B. Wildman,—b. Nov. 20, 1898 at Marshalltown, Iowa.

THOMAS LEE BRANCH.

Page. No.

207— 5 THOMAS LEE,—Mary Camp, 2nd wife,—b. June 20, 1682.

212— 9 CAPT. JOSEPH LEE,—1st line—for Anna (Camp) read *Mary.*

214— 15 DR. EBENEZER LEE,—his name is found on old records, as having served in the colonial army, in one campaign in the French war,—being the 19th soldier for that war.

216— 21 DEA. SETH LEE,—for his graduation, 1769,—read *1759.*

227— 49 DR. WILLIAM HOOKER LEE. The following was obtained from the Pension Bureau, Washington, April 19, 1899:—"William H. Lee made an application for pension on April 26, 1819, at which time he was 58 years of age, * * * and his pension was allowed for three years' actual service as a fifer in the Conn. troops, Revolutionary war. He enlisted at Farmington, Conn., and served under Capt. Judd* and Col. Wyllys. After the war closed he removed from Connecticut to New York, in Albany Co., near the city of Albany. He afterwards resided in different places, and finally moved to Canada, (probably London) where he died March 31, 1829. He married Phebe Davis at Gilderland, Albany Co., N. Y., May 21, 1787. She afterwards received a pension as his widow." She died at London, Ont., Dec. 15, 1853, aged 82 years.

He enlisted May 12, 1777 as fifer,—discharged March 6, 1780. The regiment went into camp at Peekskill, on the Hudson, in summer of 1778, was encamped at White Plains, in Washington's army, — wintered 1778-'9 at Redding,—wintered at Morristown, N. J., 1779-'80, and served on outposts.

228—146 For Chokenut, read *Clarknett,* Albany Co., N. Y.

229— 51 SIMEON LEE—By investigation made by David C. Lee, (p. 313—469) in April, 1899, at Mt. Vernon, Knox

---

*Capt. William Judd, son of Ruth (Lee) and William Judd, (see Lee book p. 64-39.) He was afterwards a lawyer at Farmington. Died Nov. 13, 1804. Col. Wyllys was a citizen of Hartford.

Page. No.

Co., Ohio, it was learned that there was a tradition in the town that he was foully murdered and robbed in April, 1825, by the landlord of the hotel where he lodged, whose name was Irving, and his accomplices. Several old citizens were interviewed, who were boys at the time and well remembered the cirumstances. Although it created a great excitement, no proof sufficient to convict the murderers could be obtained. Information of his death was sent to his friends, and that the sale of the horse and saddle which he rode produced barely enough to cover burial expenses. It is reported that he had $3,000 with him.

229—164 For February,—read *July*.

234— 61 TIMOTHY PITKIN LEE, —read *She* d. Dec. 25, 1870,—buried the 27th, the 55th anniversary of her bridal-day. He d. Sept. 2, 1878.

244—297 FRANCIS C. BARTHOLOMEW, d. Sept. 15, 1899.

Castleton, Vt. *6th Gen.*

246—306 JAMES LUCIEN,—son of James R., 80, and Betsey (Fairchild) Lee, b. June 6, 1806, at Castleton, Vt., m. Lucretia Manning, Jan. 30, 1834. She d. March 25. 1835. He m. second, Mary A. Simonds, in 1842. He died Oct. 27, 1883. Children:

First Wife. *7th Gen.*

2 I. EMILY LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 24, 1835.*

Second Wife.

3 II. HELEN ANNETTE, " Oct. 3, 1843.

4 III. CHARLES SIMONDS, " Sept. — 1855.

WILCOX. *Poultney, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

2. EMILY LUCRETIA, dau. of James Lucien, 306, and his first wife, Lucretia (Manning) Lee, b. Feb. 24, 1835, m. Joel S. Wilcox, Oct. 10, 1855. Children:

8th Gen.

5 I. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. July 1, 1856.*

6 II. WILLIS HERBERT, " Jan. 6, 1858, d. Oct. 5, 1863.

7 III. FRANK J., b. Jan. 5, 1861.*

8 IV. MERRIEN S., " Oct. 11, 1862, d. Nov. 11, 1863.

9 V. ARTEMAS J., b. Aug. 29, 1866.*

10 VI. PAUL H., " Sept. 8, 1878.

Page. No.

BIXBY. *Poultney, Vt,* *8th Gen.*

5. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, dau. of Emily Lucretia (Lee) **2**, and Joel S. Wilcox, b. July 1, 1856. m. Elvin M. Bixby, Feb. 6, 1879. Children:

9th Gen.

11 I. RYLAND W., b. Dec. 29, 1879.
12 II. CHESTER A., " July 19, 1881.
13 III CLAYTON E., " May 1, 1883.
14 IV. ALICE C., " June 5, 1885.
15 V. HARRY W., " June 22, 1887.
16 VI. WILBUR B., " June 4, 1890, d. Mar.—1892.
17 VII. MARION E., " July 27, 1892.
18 VIII. LILLIAN RUTH, " July 26, 1894.
19 IX. HELEN FLORENCE, b. Oct. 6, 1897.

WILCOX. *Poultney, Vt.* *8th Gen.*

7. FRANK J., son of Emily Lucretia (Lee), **2**, and Joel S. Wilcox, b. Jan. 5, 1861, m. Fannie Fenton, March 8, 1888. Children:

9th Gen.

20 I. ARCHIE, b. Mar. 8, 1889; d. Mar. — 1892.
21 II. HELEN E., " Sept. 7, 1891.
22 III. MARRIEN, " Dec. —, 1893; d. Dec. — 1894.

WILCOX. *Poultney, Vt.* *8th Gen.*

9. ARTEMAS J., son of Emily Lucretia (Lee), **2**, and Joel S. Wilcox, b. Aug. 29, 1866, m. Della Warren, June —, 1891. Child:

9th Gen.

23 I. MARY EMILY, b. Oct. 2, 1893.

The above records were furnished by Mrs. E. M. Bixby of Poultney, Vt.

Castleton, Vt. *Kenosha, Wis.* *6th Gen.*

246—311 CHARLES CARVER, son of James R., **80**, and Betsey (Fairchild) Lee,—b. Feb. 22, 1818,—m. in Vermont, Eveline Merrill. The information furnished for the Lee book, has proved to be quite incorrect. Leaving Vermont when a young man, little was known of him afterwards. He was in Detroit, Mich., in 1844, and in Kenosha, Wis., before 1848 where he lived several years. No evidence is found that he served in the army during the Confederate war. He was both a mason and harnessmaker by trade. He

Page. No.

d. at Falls Church, Va., about 1882 or '83. His wife d. at Dubuque, Iowa, at the residence of her son, James J. Lee, May 24, 1896,—buried at Kenosha, Wis. Children:

7th Gen.

I. DEWITT ALLISON, b. July 6, 1844, at Detroit, Mich.,—m.— —— at Little Rock, Ark. He served in the regular U. S. army eleven years, two years of which was in the Provost Guard at Washington, D. C., as Orderly Sergeant. After his service in the army, was a member of the Police force in New Orleans, and was killed in a riot, Oct. 8, 1876, aged 32 years.

II. CHARLES L., b. April 3, 1848* at Kenosha, Wis.

III. CAROLINE, b. Nov. — 1850; d. April 10, 1851.

IV. JAMES JOSEPH, b. Dec 25, 1855, in Ohio. Whereabouts unknown, supposed to be living in Iowa,—has a family.

V. ALBERT ATWELL, b. Dec. —, 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1858.

Council Bluffs, Ia., 7th Gen.

249—311 CHARLES L., son of Charles Carver, 311, and Eveline (Merrill) Lee, b. at Kenosha, Wis., April 3, 1848,—m. May 27, 1872, Miss B. E. Cantwell,—b. June 4, 1851. He is a locomotive engineer at Council Bluffs, Iowa. (1899). Children.

8th Gen.

I. CHARLES L., b. Nov. 27, 1873. A railroad engineer at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

II. LULU E., b. Aug. 15, 1875; m. John Synder, Nov. 21, 1893.

III. GEORGE L., b. Feb. 5, 1883.

WRIGHT. *Canaan, Conn., Nashville, Tenn. 7th Gen.*

248—329 PITKIN COWLES, son of Frances Anne, (gr. son of Rev. Pitkin Cowles, 90), and Albert A. Wright, M. D.;

Page. No.

b. at Canaan, Conn., May 17, 1834; m. Clara E. Edwards, September 21, 1861. She b. at Windsor, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1839. He was a banker at Nashville, Tenn.; d. at Summerville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1897. Present address of the family—Clinton, Iowa. (1899). Children:

8th Gen.

I. JULIUS ALBERT, b. Oct. 20, 1862. An accountant.
II. KATHERINE COWLES, b. Sept 28, 1867.
III. PITKIN COWLES, b. May 6, 1870.

All born at DeWitt, Iowa.

248—329-(2) ISADORA L. WRIGHT,—m. Col. Adrian Terry, Knoxville, Tenn.

249—335 REV. ELISHA WHITTLESEY, d. Feb. 19, 1898.

250—340 LOIS GORMAN—For thirteen children—read *four*.

252—360 MRS. MARTHA A. HUMPHREY, of Salem, Mass.,—m. 2d, Brazilian Bradley, Nov. 19, 1893. He d. March 31, 1895, aged 84. She resides at Bristol, Conn.

252—360 2nd SYLVIA ANN HUMPHREY m. Thomas Lorey of Boston, Nov. 1, 1893.

252—115 MRS. GEORGE LEE, d. at Bristol, Conn., Sept. 3, 1899.

253—365 ANDREW J. LEE,—wife Lucy d. March 14, 1898.

253—366 Family of Mrs. Maria C. Wightman, Bristol:

1. Cora, m. Dr. Erastus Hopkins, May — 1892.
2. Frederick E., m. Minnie Hough — 1894,—2 children.
3. Nettie S., m. Nelson Goodell — 1893, — a railroad man.
4. Josephine E., m. Sylvester Ladd — 1895.
5. Hattie F., m. William Paulman — 1896,—1 child.
6. Grace A., m. Calvin A. Perrine, Dec. 25, 1897.

257—396 SELINA FENN,—d. Jan. 23, 1899, aged 93.

257—409 FANNIE AMELIA LEE,—m. Russell E. Barnes at Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 1879. Children:

I. ARTHUR RUSSELL, b. June 14, 1880.
II. BERTON EARL, " " 14, 1882.
III. LEE ROBERT, " " 29, 1885.
IV. HERBERT CLIFFORD, " Dec. 29, 1891.
V. ETHEL, " April 15, 1893.

Page. No.

262—452 JOHN S. HAWKES,—d. at Madison, Wis., Sept. 10, 1898.

265—803 GAD H. LEE.—Portrait should face page *365*.

266—147 Second paragraph—For Anne Ferry, read *Terry*.

266—498 HIRAM CHISHOLM LEE was medical student, instead of James Hamilton Lee, No. 500.

267—150 In third line, for Rapely, read *Rapeljee*.

268—154 For HIRAM (CHISHOLM), read *Archibald*.

268—154 For Dec. 17, 1873, read *about 1830*.

268—516 Last line, for Kennette, read *Kenneth*.

270—158 MRS. KEZIAH LEE, d. at Liverpool, N. Y., July 24, 1899, aged 96 years. She had been able to attend to her own wants until one month before her death, when by an accident she fractured her right hip, which rendered her helpless. Mrs. Lee went to Liverpool in 1804 with her parents when but one year old, and had spent her entire life there. The country around there at that time was a dense wilderness with more Indians than whites, and her early life was full of adventure and romance.

274—178 For Ella in last line, read *Eliza*.

275—184 SQUIRE LEE, Bristol, Ind. Is smart and active at 92 years of age. (1899).

277—595 Last line, for Aurelius, read *Amelius*.

278—597 For Banquet, read *Boquet*.

278—204 Third line from bottom, for 1866, read *1867*.

279—601 For Aurelius, read *Amelius*. For Louisa, read *Loretta*. Amelius Elbert Woodruff, m. 2nd, April 8, 1892, Rosa Banman, b. Jan. 30, 1860.—Children, 1—Harry Albert, b. Sept. 8, 1893. 2—Winnifried G., b. April 28, 1896.

279—603 THOMAS FOLLANSBEE, d. April 11, 1896. He was an accountant.

279—605 WILLIAM WALLACE WOODRUFF, b. April 19, 1850, m. March 20, 1890, Frances Molich. He studied medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich.,—is engaged in real estate business at Minneapolis, Minn. (1899). Child—William Seymour, b. Dec. 20, 1890.

279—606 MRS. AMELIA ANN SIMONS d. Feb. 25, 1898.

279—611 P. W. PAYNE, d. Oct. 14, 1884. Mrs. Payne resides at Merriam Park, Minn. (1899).

280—207 MRS. ALANSON ALFRED LEE, d. May 30, 1897.

Page. No.

280—208 DR. WILLIAM SMITH LEE, Sodus, N. Y. Last line—for Aug. 21, read *31*.

281—209 LEBBEUS LEE, San Jose, Cal. Second line—for 1828, read *1829*,—fourth line—for Nov. 13, read *17*.

281—626 CORA A. (BOWDEN),—children—2, Beth Lucile, b. May 27, 1894; 3, Raymond Lindsay, b. Jan. 9, 1898.

281—629 ROBERT A. LEE, Principal of High school at Mt. Eden, Alameda Co., Cal., and President of the Alumni Association of San Jose State Normal school.

281—631 JEAN R. LEE, graduate of State Normal school—a teacher.

282—637 GERTRUDE S. LEE, d. Oct. 13, 1898, "11:30 A. M." aged 21 years.

282—638 LENA L. LEE, d. Jan. 3, 1899, "11 A. M." aged 20 years.

283—214 RALZA SEYMOUR LEE, d. Dec. 24, 1883 from injury received at railroad station.

283—640 ALFRED LOWELL LEE, m. Dec. 31, 1895 Jesse Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1875.

283—641 MARY EVELYN LEE, b. Feb. 27, 1874, m. Dec. 31, 1895. Stephen E. Burton, private secretary to railroad official—one child, b. 1898.

283—642 GRACE LEE, teacher in public schools. (1899).

283—255 HENRY A. LEE, Bellville, O.,—wife Margaret B., d. April 22, 1899.

284—257 CAPT. BENJAMIN F. LEE, Lake Brady, O., d. April 21, 1898,—was in the house alone during the night—supposed to have been murdered and robbed and house set on fire.

284—270 HIAL WOODRUFF, d. Sept. 13, 1899.

285—280 JOHN CURTISS, Southington, Conn., and wife, Maria Gridley, celebrated the 60th anniversary of their marriage, Sept. 12, 1898.

287—288 FRANCIS LEE, Clinton, Ia. His portrait,—for 1822–1890, read *1827*–1890. His widow Mary, d. Aug. 7, 1897.

293—310 MRS. EMILY A. DUFFIE, d. at Ripon, Wis., Jan. —, 1889, aged 84 years.

296—736 DR. JOHN W. BIDWELL, Winsted, Conn., d. April 19, 1897.

Page. No.

296—739 THOMAS D. BENTLEY, Jun., Chicago, d. July 21, 1897.

296—745 MRS. EMMA LOUISA HUMPHREY, Barkhamsted, Conn., d. April 9, 1898. Her husband, Samuel Humphrey, was killed by accident in the fall of 1897. A little girl died a few days later,—five orphan children were left.

300—388 MRS. HENRY P. LEE, Montgomery, Ala., d. May 4, 1897, aged 86 years.

301—399 THOMAS LEE, Bloomfield, Pa., d. March 8, 1896, aged 85 years.

302—809 WILLIAM LEE, son of Thomas, 399, d. March, 4, 1894.

307—406 EARL LEE,—m. Kate Smith Dec. 11, 1807,—b. 1840,—d. Dec. 18, 1874. Children:

307—824	I.	MABEL,	b. Aug. 31, 1870; d. Oct., 1881.
825	II.	KATE SMITH	" Dec. 14, 1874; d. Mar. 19, 1886.

EARL LEE, m. 2nd, Mary Louise Card, b. at Newtown, N. Y,, June 9, 1849. Children:

826	III.	BERTHA EARL LEE,	b. June 12, 1881; d. Jan. 4, 1888.
	IV.	EDNA,	" Sept. 9, 1884,
	V.	HELEN LOUISE,	" Feb. 12, 1888; d. Aug. 1888.
	VI.	BEN EARL,	" July 8, 1891.

308—439 MAJ. DAVID BRADLEY LEE, St. Louis, Mo., d. May 10, 1897.

310—462 EBENEZER G. LEE, Bellville, O., d. May 11, 1897.

312—889 For FLOYD O. WHITCOMB, read *Lloyd*, Toledo, O.,—appointed Quartermaster of 16th Regt., Ohio Vols., for Cuban war, May, 1898,—a college graduate.

312—889 ORLOW L. WHITCOMB, college graduate—law student, 1899.

315—472 DARWIN P. CURTISS, Granby, N. Y. By some error of informant for Lee book, 1897, the date of death of some other individual became attached to his name, and was published before the error was detected. He was living in Oct. 1898.

317—925 AGNES D. HUTCHINSON, Omaha, Neb., m. June 22, 1898, Charles J. Roberts,—mercantile business.

317—928 FREDERICK P. SALMON. Children:

8th Gen.

I. LOUISE PHELPS, b. July 22, 1875. Teacher in public schools.

Page. No.

II. JOHN LYMAN, b. Nov. 25, 1877. Clerk in clothing store.
III. JAMES PERKINS, b. Sept. 16, 1879; d. Sept. —, 1891.
IV. LOTTIE LEE, " Jan. 9, 1883.
V. MABEL COLBEE, " June 26, 1891.

318—482 SARAH LOVINIA LEE, wife of Horace C. Lee, dau. of Thelisimer and Eliza Ann (Sausman) Shaw, b. Nov. 17, 1834, at Lansingburg, N. Y.,—m. Aug. 19, 1857.—d. in Paris, March 18, 1899. She moved with her parents to Jacksonville, N. Y., where she spent many years. During the 70's and 80's she resided at Ithaca, N. Y., and after 1892, at Munich and Paris, Europe.

"At an early age she developed a strong tendency towards art, and was educated in that line, devoting her life to painting, in which she achieved a marked success in various lines, particularly in portrait painting. She had two children,—Lufanny Arietta, who died in infancy, and Prof. Thomas George Lee, M. D., of Minnesota University."

318—488 MRS. CAROLINE GEORGE, New Hampton, Iowa,—d. June 29, 1898.

320—955 MRS. CARRIE (FRISBIE) BIRDSALL.—Address, Corona, Cal. (1899).

321—956 FRED. D. BAILEY, b. June 5, 1856,—m. Dec. 1, 1881, Renna A. Rork at Utica, Iowa; she b. Dec. 1, 1861. He was a hardware merchant in Iowa,—moved to California in 1890,—is a fruit grower at Porterville. (1899). Children:

I. GLENN, b. Jan. 15, 1883; d. March 22, 1897.
II. BERNICE, " July 11, 1888.
III. INEZ RENNA, " May 29, 1899.

321—957 RUSH O. BAILEY, b. June 5, 1858, m. Sept. 29, 1882, Lillia J. Smith, at New Hampton, Iowa,—moved from Iowa to California, 1890,—is a mechanic and fruit grower at Porterville. Children:

I. HARRY H., b. June 9, 1885, at Bradford, Ia.
II. KARL A., " Dec. 23, 1886, at " "

m. 2nd, Mrs. Lillian L. Orr, Oct. 13, 1898.

William F. Lee.

Lee Book, p. 327. LIVERPOOL, N. Y.

Fayette L. Miller.

Lee Book, p. 336. LEWIS, N. Y.

Page. No.

321—958 ROY T. BAILEY, b. Feb. 16, 1864,—a farmer and mechanic at Milo, Cal.

321—959 BEN. L. BAILEY, b. July 30, 1866,—farmer at Famosa, Cal.

322—961 VENA ORINDA (ALLEN). For she died,—read *he* died.

322—493 GILBERT J. OGDEN. Error.—He died *unmarried.*—Josephine, b. June 23, 1837, was a sister, and died young.

326—508 JAMES CLARK LEE, Kingsville, Ont., d. Jan. 22, 1898.

326—1015 PHEBE M. T. LEE, Kingsville, Ont.,—m. L. M. Doss, Sept. 8, 1897. He is an accountant; residence, Nashville, Tenn. 1899.

Liverpool, N. Y. *7th Gen.*

328—1024 THOMAS HENRY, son of William Forger, 527, and Mary J. (Wallace) Lee, b. Feb. 18, 1864—m. Louise Douglass, b. at Boston. He is a showman.

Liverpool, N. Y. *7th Gen.*

328—1025 WILLIAM ADELBERT, son of William Forger, 527, and Mary J. (Wallace) Lee, b. Nov. 18, 1865,—m. Fannie Faxson, b. at Liverpool, N. Y., 1866. He is a merchant at Liverpool. Children:

8th Gen.

I. HARRY ADELBERT, b. Sept. 4, 1889.
II. LOTTIE MAY, " Mar. 24, 1891.

Syracuse, N. Y. *7th Gen.*

328—1026 NORMAN ANDERSON, son of William Forger, 527, and Mary J. (Wallace) Lee, b. Jan. 10, 1869,—m. Margaret Chillingworth. He is a meat cutter. Children:

8th Gen.

I. OTICE, b. Nov. 1, 1892.
II. WILLIAM EUGENE, " Mar. 24, 1899.

328—1027 LULU MAY LEE. For b. 1872—read *b. 1882,*—student.

329—535 MRS. MARY A. HART, Simcoe, Ont., d. March 10, 1895.

329—536 MRS. ELIZA A. JOHNSON, Charlottesville, Ont., d. Feb. 13, 1894.

329—1050 LAWRENCE JOHNSON, Ontario,—for b. Sept. 4, read *Sept. 9.*

Page. No.

329—537 MRS. CHARITY (KERN) BEAUPRE, Forestville, Ont., d. May 29, 1897.

330—1073 ANNIE KERN, Forestville, Ont., m. Rev. Alexander Dunn, Presbyterian, residence Victoria, B. C. 1898.

330—1074 ELIZABETH KERN, Forestville, Ont., d. Nov. 8, 1871.

330—543 GEORGE A. KIRK, Windham Center, Ont., d. March 23, 1899. In fourth line, same paragraph,—for Wormwood, read *Hammond.*

333—1105 For NINA (TRUSDLE), read *Neva,* Kirwin, Kan.

336—1123 MYRTIE E. BRONSON, m. E. H. Savely, Grenola, Kan., May 2, 1889. She d. Feb. 6, 1898,—Four children.

336—559 FAYETTE LEE MILLER,—fourth line from bottom,—for Port, read *Fort* Edward.

337—1128 MARCIA VICTORIA MILLER, Lewis, N. Y., m. Oct. 19, 1898, Benjamin W. Surprise,—a merchant at same place.

337—560 L. W. HODGKINS, Spring Hill, Kan., d. 1898.

337—561 RHODA ANN CALKINS, Murray, Neb., d. May, 22, 1898. For many years, supt. of Sunday school.

338—1140 For May,—read *July 6,* 1868.

338—1141 ALBERT ROY CALKINS, Murray, Neb., m. Pearl Wood, April 10, 1898.—Lives on the home farm.

338—1148 CLARA A. LEE, Bristol, Ind., m. Henry C. Sawyer, Feb. 15, 1894, a farmer,

338—1149 WILLIAM O. LEE, Bristol, Ind.,—law student, Ann Arbor, Mich. 1899.

339—585 MRS. OLIVIA AMELIA JUDD, Ashland, Wis., d. March 20, 1899.

341—593 LIEUT. JUDSON C. WARE, North Elba,—last line but one,—for Lewis Co., read *Essex Co.*

342—1174 DAISY L. LEE, Essex, N. Y., drowned, April —, 1899.

344—661 REV. LUCIUS O. LEE, Marash, Turkey, Asia.—Degree of D. D., conferred on him by Tabor College, Iowa. Returned to United States in May, 1898, with health much impaired.—Resided with his family one year at Andover, Mass., sailed from Boston, Oct. 18, 1899, returning to his field of labor in Turkey.

DIED.—At the Tank Missionary Home, Oberlin, O., Sunday, March 27, 1898, Frank A. Lee, aged 17 years, son of Rev. L. O. Lee, D. D., of Marash, Turkey, who is now about starting for this country for a year of rest. The funeral services were held

1881. *Frank Albert Lee.* 1898.

Sup., p. 34. MARASH, TURKEY.

1877. *John Merrill Lee.* 1899.

Sup., p. 35. KANSAS CITY, MO.

Page. No.

March 29, Dr. Brand of the First Church, with which the deceased had recently united, officiating. The bearers were young men of the Home from as many different countries. Frank is spoken of in the highest terms by his instructors and friends as a young man of most exemplary conduct, noble character and excellent spirit.—*Chicago Advance.*

News of his death was received by the family at Smyrna, while en route for the United States.

345—662 REV. F. T. LEE.—Resigned pastorate of Douglass Park Cong'l Church, Chicago, June, 1899, after service of five and a half years, during which time 250 were admitted to membership, and a heavy debt cancelled,—accepted a pastorate with Asbury Avenue Cong'l Church at Evanston, Ill. (1899.)

347—1189 FRANCES SARAH LEE, Kansas City, Mo., m. Henry Rowley Pratt, formerly of Fayetteville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1899.

347—1190 POMEROY C. LEE, Kansas City, Mo., m. at Denver, Col., Sept. 14, 1898, Nellie Griffith, of Kansas City, Mo. Residence at the latter city.

347—1191 JOHN MERRILL LEE, Kansas City, Mo. Graduated at Kansas State University, 1898. Appointed Professor of Mathematics in High School at Wichita, Kan. "Passed away at 10:50 A. M., to-day," read the telegram, Wichita, Kan., Oct. 20, 1899.

347—1192 FREDERICK L. LEE, Kansas City. Graduated at High school. Student at Cornell University, Ithica, N. Y. (1899.)

348—667 HUGH HENRY OSGOOD—(Norwich, Conn., Oct. 22.)—Word has been received here this afternoon of the death of ex-Mayor Hugh H. Osgood at Manlius, N. Y., the former home of Mrs. Osgood. Mr. Osgood had attended the Druggists' convention at Buffalo, and while returning home was attacked with a cold which developed into pneumonia. He was 78 years of age, and up to his death was one of Norwich's best known and most active citizens. For many years he has been the sole member of the firm of Lee & Osgood, wholesale and retail druggists. He leaves a widow and one sister.

Col. Osgood was born in Pomfret, Conn., on Oct.

Page. No.

10, 1821. He went to Norwich, Conn., in 1835, and in 1842 entered the firm of Lee & Osgood. He was president of nine business corporations, including "The Norwich Bulletin" Association, and a director of several others. He was originally a Whig in politics, and became a Republican on the organization of the party. He was Mayor of Norwich for ten years between 1875 and 1886, with an intermission of a single year. He was active in the educational affairs of that city, and occupied many posts of honor and responsibility. — *Bulletin.*

"Mr. Osgood gained success by his own ability and unaided efforts."

"He was a business man and had the full confidence of his patrons."

"Col. Osgood was a self-made man, and achieved great influence in both public and private life."

"The community suffers an almost irreparable loss."

348—668 IRVING H. LEE, New York, second line, for March 9, read *May* 9. Last line, 1197, Herbert Wm., for Oct, 27, read *Aug.* 27.

348—670 GEORGE F. BUTTS. Removed from Omaha, Neb., to Manlius, N. Y. Add following children:

III. HERBERT WILCOX, b. Oct. 7, 1894, at Omaha, Neb.
IV. WINIFRIED LEE, " Nov. 3, 1898, at Manlius, N. Y.

349—1202 WILLIAM E. GOODWILL, Southington. Children:

I. ESTHER LEE, b. July 21, 1897.
II. RICHARD HENRY, b. May 2, 1899.

354—733 ROSALINE E. MCPHERSON, Howell, Mich.,—for Sally (Benedict), read *Martha A. Alcott.*

361—792 WALLACE H. LEE, Bristol, Conn., d. June 30, 1899.

364—1304 MARIA LEE WOLFE, Dallas, Tex.,—m. Stonewall Lee Kemper, of Hempstead, Tex., Oct. 6, 1897. Children:

9th Gen.

I. LEAKE WOLFE, } born Apr. 12, 1899.
II. STONEWALL LEE, }

364—1305 BENJAMIN F. WOLFE, Dallas, Tex.,—m. Frances P. Claiborne of Jefferson, Tex., Aug. 8, 1898.

368—876 CHARLES OSCAR LEE, South Tacoma, Wash. Child:

Capt. Edgar J. Lee.

Lee Book, p. 362. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Irving H. Lee.

Lee Book, p. 348. NEW YORK.

Page. No.

V. DEWITT RODGERS, born Jan. 26, 1897 at Tacoma.

372—940 PROF. THOMAS G. LEE, Minneapolis, Minn., third and fourth lines,—for Thelisimer and Eliza D. Shaw, read *Ezra D. and Liva A.* (*Tupper*) *Shaw.*

375—1387 MRS. GRACE ARLETTA HATCH, Eau Gallie, Florida. Child:

II. THELMA MARGARET, born Nov. 11, 1897.

379—1031 MRS. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, Walsingham, Ont., d. Feb. 6, 1898.

380—1443 MARGARET PROCTOR, Walsingham, Ont.,—For Aug. 6, read *April* 6.

381—1050 LAWRENCE JOHNSON, Ontario,—last line, for May, read *March.*

383—1499 IDA SMITH,—for Ida, read *I. D.*

384—1062 ALBA C. JOHNSON, Forestville, Ont.,—for Leadman, read *Leadham.*

387—1542 DELBERT T. MCCALL, Simcoe, Ont.,—for b. 1870, read *1871.*

388—1549 For Omar, read *Owen.*—Elmer W. Kitchen, b. Feb. 5, 1894.

388—393 FREDERICK WALLACE LEE, Bristol, Conn., d. Dec. 10, 1894.

400—1531 JOHN H. MASON, King's Court, Ont., d. May 5, 1899. Children—additional:

IV. THOMAS LEE, b. Feb. 21, 1895.
V. ELIZABETH MARTHA, " Mar. 24, 1898.

DAVID LEE BRANCH.

Page. No

405— 13 ELIZABETH METCALF, wife of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury, Conn., was a direct descendant,—4th generation—from Governor William Bradford of the Mayflower, and first governor of Massachusetts.

409— 23 DAVID LEE,—In Revolutionary war,—private in Capt. Peter Porter's Co.,—Col. Benjamin Simond's Regt.,—service, April 26, 1777 to May 20, 1777. Again, in a Berkshire Co. Regt.,—called out by order of Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga. Time not stated.

After his removal to Vermont, 1778 or 1779 he served from April 25, 1780 to Jan. 10, 1781, in Maj. Ebenezer Allen's detachment, for defense of the State, and in the records is called Capt. David Lee.

The name of Capt. David Lee of Manchester is also found on the pay rolls of a company of volunteers under Col. Ebenezer Walbridge, for defense of the frontier, Dec. 20, 1781.

In 1780 the name of Capt. David Lee is found as one of a committee on shire towns in the county.

He died in 1795, and his wife Tabitha, and a Mr. Sunderland were appointed administrators.

409— 37 DAVID LEE, JUN.,—1780, was in Capt. Thomas Bull's Co. in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment,—served a second term, 77 days from Sept. 1, 1781 in Capt. George Sexton's Co., under Col. Walbridge.

His name is found in a list of Freemen, March 2, 1781. and also as a "lister" in Manchester, 1787 and '88.

His name is found on various records as late as 1816, and then disappears,—pensioned in 1830.—*Hist. Bennington Co., and Adjt.-Genl's. Records.*

409— 39 ELISHA, m. Sally Pitcher, a sister of Gen. Nathaniel Pitcher. They lived at Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 27, 1829,—had a family of several children, one son of whom was named Nathaniel Pitcher Lee and m. Zelinda (?) Chamberlain of Albany, N. Y.

Charles A. Lee.

Lee Book, p. 440. DUPLEX, TENN.

John W. N. Lee.

Lee Book, p. 440. DUPLEX, TENN.

Page. No.

409— 40 SOPHIA, m. George Parsons,—nothing further known of the family.

410— 25 "PARSON THOMAS ALLEN of Pittsfield conducted a Berkshire regiment to Bennington in Sept. 1777 to engage in that battle and was the first to arrive."—*Life of Gen. John Paterson, p. 84.*

414— 32 REV. CHAUNCEY LEE, D. D., Lansingburg, N. Y. He is currently reported to have been the inventor of the $ mark now in general use. It first appeared in print, in an arithmetic published at Lansingburg, N. Y., in 1797, entitled, "The American Accomptant, Being a Plain, Practical and Systematic Compendium of Federal Arithmetic in three parts; designed for use of schools, and specially calculated for the Meridian of the United States of America." By Chauncey Lee, A. M.

422— 65 DR. CHARLES ALFRED LEE, Peekskill, N. Y.,—Third line, for Middleberger, read *Mildeberger.*

423—150 JOHN MILDEBERGER LEE, son of Dr. Charles Alfred, died in New York, Jan. 28, 1848. He was a young man of unusual promise, and was intending to prepare for the Episcopal ministry,—was a great lover of Natural Science, Astronomy, Mineralogy, Botany and Conchology.

426— 76 REV. CHAUNCEY GRAHAM LEE. His name is found on records of Adjutant General's office of Vermont, as having served in the army in the war of 1812–15.

427— 79 MRS. JULIET L. DORRANCE, b. 1808, is the eldest known survivor of the David branch, and herself and brother, Oliver H. Lee, b. 1814, are the only known survivors of the 5th gen. of any branch.

437—287 For Catherine Lathrop, read *Caroline* Lathrop.

438—137 Third line—For Feb. 15, read Feb. *16.*

439—299 For Tourney, read *Tousey.*

440—146 JOHN W. N. LEE, for Dr. J. G. Carre, read *Core,*

440—303 ELIZABETH B. LEE, for date 1872, read *1875.*

440—147 CHARLES A. LEE, Duplex, Tenn. Child:

III. MARGARET E., b. Aug. 10, 1898.

441—153 GEORGE F. LEE, Buffalo, N. Y. At his death in 1874 resolutions expressing the high esteem in which he was held were passed by the vestry of the church of which he was a member.

Page. No.

442—155 REV. HAMILTON LEE, M. A.—Martinez, California. The degree of M. A. was conferred upon him by Williams College, Mass. He was active in organizing Martinez Academy, and for two years was principal, —resigned, to devote his entire time to other duties. He had previously organized a church at Walnut Creek and erected an edifice,—was instrumental in erecting edifices at Santa Barbara and at several other places,—had charge of the general work in Alameda and Contra Costa counties, until the labor became too heavy for one person,—has now (1899) general charge of the Episcopal work in Contra Costa county.

At Applegate, Placer county, a prominent eminence among the foot-hills of the Sierra Nevada mountains was given the name of Mount Lee in his honor,—on property belonging to him. Children born since records were furnished:

III. JOHN MILDEBERGER, b. May 8, 1895.
IV. DEWITT LITTLEJOHN, b. Sept. 15, 1896.

448—375 ELISHA LEE, graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology,—instead of Yale College,—m. Sept., 1896, Angeline Latimer of Tioga, N. Y.—Son, Jonathan Latimer Lee.

448—171 MYLO LEE, Rock Island, Ill. Removed to Minneapolis, Minn., 1896.

448—377 FREDERICK CLARE LEE, graduated at Yale College, 1896,—studying (Oct. 1899) at Paris, France,—has been admitted to the "Ecole de Beaux Arts."

448—378 Read Margaret *Rhoda* LEE.

448—380 REV. GRAHAM LEE, Corea, Asia. Children:

II. CHARLES RAYMOND, b. March 7, 1898, d. June, 1899.
III. MARGARET, b. April 24, 1899.

448—383 THOMAS G. LEE, Rock Island, Ill. Removed to Minneapolis, 1896.

448—384 ALICE BESSIE LEE, teacher in public schools, Minneapolis—m. George T. Howard, April, 19, 1899.

457—463 For Mabey, read *Mabrey*.

461—349 ELISHA LEE,—second line,—for Elena, read *Ellena*,—

461—505 For Elisha, read *Ellena*. Children:

VII. FANNIE, b. March 26, 1896.
VIII. FLORENCE, b. July 8, 1898.

Lt. Col. J. A. L. Strathy.

Lee Book, p. 376. MONTREAL.

Capt. Arthur H. Bronson.

Sup., p. 41. HARTFORD, CONN.

Page. No.

461—353 FANNIE CABEEN. Child,

III. MYLO, b. May 24, 1897.

462—366 DR. JOHN P. CHOWNING, Aledo, Ill., d. July 5, 1895. Child,

I. RUTH, b. Oct. 15, 1894.

462—367 SCOVILLE LEE, Millersburg, Ill. Children:

III. MARY, b. May 28, 1894.
VI. OLIVE, b. March 21, 1896.

463—517 EDWARD MCKINNEY, m., April 12, 1899, Frances Nora Sexton.

463—518 For Maria, read *Marcia.*

463—519 FANNIE LEE MCKINNEY. For Nassau College, read *Vassar* College,—graduated 1898,—was author of the Dedicatory Hymn of Rockefeller Hall, Nov. 19, 1897,—a poem of much merit.

463—378 First line—for Almyra (Scoville), read *Margaret Rhoda Conklin.*

465—413 LEE STURGES, Elmhurst, Ill. Child,

III. LUCY HALE, b. Oct. 16, 1898.

Received too late for insertion in regular order.

252—356 MRS. ELVIRA E. FOLAN, d. Dec., 1898.

155— 70 CAPT. ARTHUR HART BRONSON, Hartford,—member of Co. K., 1st. Regt.,—on staff of Col. Charles L. Burdett,—was mustered into service in the war with Spain, May 18, 1898, as 1st. Lieut, Commissary and Quartermaster of 1st. Conn. U. S. Vols.,—detailed as Post Q. M. and Com. at Fort Knox, Maine, and, later at Camp Alger, Va.,—promoted to Brigade Q. M., and Com. of 2nd Brigade, under Maj. Gen. Butler, and detailed for duty at Porto Rico,—war terminated there two days before the regiment was to sail,—discharged from service at Camp Alger Oct. 31, 1898.

At the latter place he was detailed to select camp grounds for several brigades, riding over the country about the battle grounds of Bull Run and Fairfax C. H.,—was appointed Adjutant of 1st. Regt. C. N. G., Nov. 23, 1898, with the rank of Captain.

He is a member of the "Order of Foreign Wars,"

"Sons of American Revolution," and various other orders,—is Secretary of the Boardman Sons Co., Wholesale Tea, Coffee and Spices, the oldest firm of the kind in Connecticut.

LONGEVITY. It is believed that the per centage of longevity of the Farmington family of Lees will fully average that of other American families. At the present writing, October—1899—there are known to be more than twenty-five survivors who have reached the age of 80 years and upwards, six of whom are grand-children of Timothy Lee—p. 218—23—of the sixth generation, while there are several survivors of 90 years and upwards. Several have passed away within a few years, at 90 to 98 years of age.

☞READ EXPLANATIONS!!

A * attached to a name indicates that the individual is carried forward to the succeeding generation, and made the subject of a paragraph, with a corresponding number, with full-faced figures.

A *number* attached to a name in the *body* of a paragraph, refers to a parent, having the same number in a preceding generation and paragraph. A line of ancestry may be traced back to the beginning by referring from one number back to a corresponding number, and thence back again to any generation, or a line may be traced forward in a similar manner.

Where no family name is given, *Lee* is to be understood—other names than Lee are expressed.

Under the several generations are both parents and children, but the *number* of the generation in the heading, refers to the *children*.

ABBREVIATIONS: *b.*—born; *d.*—died; *dau.*—daughter; *m.*—married; *P. Q.*—Province of Quebec. When no State is named, the State of Connecticut is to be understood; other States take the usual abbreviations. *Lee Book*—"John Lee, of Farmington, Conn., and His Descendants." *Sup.*—Supplement.

Graham Lee.

Lee Book, p. 445. HAMLET, ILL.

1821. *Dr. J. Edwards Lee.* 1868.

Lee Book p. 425. SALISBURY. CONN.

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID,

YOUNGEST SON OF

JOHN LEE[1].

Lebanon. Coventry. 2nd Gen.

6. DAVID, youngest son of John, 1, and Mary (Hart) Lee, was born at Farmington, in 1674. On the marriage of his mother to Jedediah Strong, Jan. 5, 1692, he, aged 18, and his youngest sister, Tabitha, aged 16, accompanied her to Northampton, Mass., which was his future home for many years. He was a weaver by trade; married Lydia Strong, dau. of his stepfather, Sept. 5, 1695, born Nov. 9, 1675. Her mother was Freedom Woodward, dau. of Henry, of Dorchester, Mass., and afterwards of Northampton, where he was one of the "Pillars of the Church."

David removed with his family to Coventry, Conn., in 1709, in company with others from Northampton, who were among the first settlers of the town, which, however, was not incorporated till 1711. His wife died July 16, 1718. He married for his second wife, May 17, 1719, Elizabeth ——— (name illegible on the records of Coventry.) He removed to Lebanon about 1729, and was admitted to "full communion" in the church Feb. 28, 1731. "He was regarded as a man of eminent godliness."

Jan. 28, 1728–9, "in consideration of a deed of exchange, for land in Coventry," John Lyman deeds to him, by quit claim deed, "all my farm or lot of land, lying and being in Lebanon, at a place called Lebanon Village, * * * bounded north easterly on ye street that goeth through ye village, northwesterly on land of Mr. Cushman, southwesterly on land of Ebenezer Gillett, and southeasterly on land of s^d Gillett and Isaac Bailey." No length of lines, nor number of acres is given.

Aug. 15, 1737, he deeds the same land with the same descrip-

tion to his son David, in exchange for land in Coventry. A thorough examination of records, both town and church, failed to furnish anything of importance concerning him. He died in 1759, aged 85 years. The place of his burial is uncertain, as no tombstone has been found in any of the old cemeteries. Children:

3rd Gen.

7.	I.	JEDEDIAH,	born Feb. 1, 1697*
8.	II.	LYDIA, 1st,	" Apr. 21, 1699; d. May 5, 1699.
9.	III.	LYDIA, 2d,	" Jan. 23, 1702; m. Rev. Mr. Meacham.
10.	IV.	DAVID,	" June 26, 1705.*
11.	V.	JOSIAH,	" Oct. 6, 1707. Probate records of Windham show that one third of his estate was set off to his widow, Sarah, 1737. No children named.
12.	VI.	ABIGAIL,	" .. .. 1713, at Coventry.
13.	VII.	JONATHAN,	" July 4, 1718.*

FOURTH GENERATION.

Willington. 3rd Gen.

7. JEDEDIAH, eldest son of David, 6, and Lydia (Strong) Lee, born Feb. 1, 1697, at Northhampton, Mass., married, Sept. 6, 1722, Lucee, or Lucy Dodge. He was a farmer at Willington, where he died in 1748. His property was inventoried at £925-13. His wife and eldest son, Elias, were executors of his will, appointed April 11, 1748. "At a Court of Probate held in Hartford, Feb. 9, 1754, Elias Lee, of Willington, guardian to Oliver, Zebulon and Simon, sons of Jedediah, prayed for the distribution of the estate according to will of deceased, viz.: To Josiah, Jedediah, deceased (or his legal representatives) Oliver, Zebulon and Simon." He was appointed guardian of the minor children July 3, 1750.

The date of Lucee's death has not been ascertained, but Elias, admr. of her estate, presented to court an inventory for £177-6-6 June 13, 1750.

May 29, 1751, presented his account.

Inventory.....	£177-6-6
Paid debts and charges	155-19-3
	£21-7-3

Paid each of 8 heirs £2-13-4

1718. *TOMBSTONE OF REV. JONATHAN LEE.* 1788.

Lee Book, p. 405. **SALISBURY, CONN.**

Among the items of her inventory were the following viz.: 5 stays £3, gauze veil £1, 2 woolen aprons 3s, camlet riding hood £5, saloon quilt petticoat £3, drugget petticoat £3, 1 fine shift £3, one thousand pins 12s, 16 skeins fine thread £2, 1 woolen gown 5s, 1 woosted gown 5s, velvet neck cloth £4-15, gauze neck cloth 30s, pillion cloth £2-10, 1 persion bunnet, £1-15, 2 check aprons 13s, 2 laced caps £2, 2 plain caps 29s, 1 pair thread gloves 18s, 1 pair cotton gloves 18s, 1 white handkerchief 15s, 1 hollen apron £2, "old close" 3s.

Children: *4th Gen.*

14.	I.	ELIAS,	born	July 26, 1723.*
15.	II.	JERUSHA,	"	Nov. 10, 1726, m. a Foster or Fenton.
16.	III.	LYDIA	"	Oct. 28, 1728, m. a Brown. Coventry records reverse these two names as given in Lee book of 1897. They were living in 1751, and received a share of their mother's estate. Nothing farther is known of them.
17.	IV.	ZEBULON,	"	Dec. 7, 1730, d. young.
18.	V.	JOSIAH,	"	Sept. 27, 1736.*
19.	VI.	JEDEDIAH,	"	Sept. 20, 1738.*
20.	VII.	OLIVER,	"	Nov. 5, 1740.*
21.	VIII.	ZEBULON,	"	Sept. 23, 1742.*
22.	IX.	SIMON,	"	Feb. 20, 1745. No trace of him has been found, but it is believed that he went to Vermont.

NOTE.—Thus far has been copied from "John Lee and His Descendants," published in 1897, of which this is a Supplement. The descendants of Jedediah (7) were among the "lost families" at that time, and information concerning them was largely fragmentary and traditional, and, as the sequel proved, very unreliable. What has now been collected has been done largely through his direct descendants, and from public and private records, and is deemed more reliable. The individual numbers, including the family of Jedediah, are retained from the Lee book,—thence forward, they are a continuation of the David branch, as found on page 465, commencing with No. 544, with the children of Elias.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Willington. 4th Gen.

14. [illegible] and Lucy Lodge Lee, born [illegible] 17[illegible]. She died May [illegible] Lemar ——— who died April [illegible] He died Feb. 25, 1795, aged 72 years. [illegible] wives may be seen at Willington [illegible] are copied.

[illegible] many acres of land in Willington in [illegible] his home. He was a joint executor with [illegible] settlement of his father's estate, and appointed [illegible] July 5, 1750. He was also administrator of his mother's estate in 1759. He served ten weeks in the French war in 1761, for which he received £2-11-5½.

His name mentioned on page 423 of "John Lee and Descendants" as having served in the Revolutionary war is, undoubtedly, an error, as later discoveries render it quite positive that the service should have been attributed to his son, Elias, Jun., as he was then a young man of military age, while the father was advanced in years. It is also probable that it was the son's name which appeared on the public records of Farmington after the war, as the father died and was buried at Willington, as is shown by his tombstone still standing there. His name is found on the town records in 1751, and again in 1762, and every year thereafter till 1770, in real estate transactions.

From the town records it is found that he was one of the founders of a Baptist church there, but the church entirely disappeared many years ago, and the records also. Children:

5th Gen.

544.	I.	SARAH,	born	July 15, 1745.*
545.	II.	LUCY.	"	Feb. 2, 1747. Died young.
546.	III.	MARY.	"	Jan. 30, 1748.*
547.	IV.	ELIAS,	"	Feb. 27, 1751.*
548.	V.	DANIEL,	"	Jan. 20, 1753.*
549.	VI.	JEDEDIAH,	"	Apr. 7, 1755.*
550.	VII.	LUCY	"	May 13, 1758.
551.	VIII.	JERUSHA,	"	Jan. 27, 1760; m. Joshua Maine. Daniel Lee Maine, a grand-son, 72 years of age, was living at Willington in 1898,—the last of his race.
552.	IX.	RUTH,	"	May 23, 1762.

All born at Willington.

SIXTH GENERATION.

JOHNSON. *Willington.* *5th Gen.*

544. SARAH, dau. of Elias, 14, and Sarah (Royce) Lee, born July 15, 1745,—married Capt. John Johnson, June 14, 1764. He died 1838. She died 1820.—*Willington Records.* Children:

6th Gen.

553. I. SARAH, born Apr. 23, 1766; m. ..... Goodwill.
554 II. BETTA, " Apr. 14, 1768; m. ..... Maine.

CHAPMAN. *Willington.* *5th Gen.*

546. MARY, dau. of Elias, 14, and Sarah (Royce) Lee, born Jan. 30, 1748,—married Jason Chapman, Oct. 2, 1771. Children:

6th Gen.

555. I. JASON born Feb. 4, 1773.
556. II. JOHN JOHNSON, " Dec. 22, 1776.
557. III. HANNAH, " Nov. 2, 1780.
558. IV. BETHIA, " May 22, 1784.--*Town Records.*

Willington. *5th Gen.*

547. ELIAS, son of Elias, 14, and Sarah (Royce) Lee, born Feb. 27, 1751,—married Hannah Johnson, May 5, 1773, who died May 16, 1775. He served in the Revolutionary army about Ticonderoga in 1775-6, in the 9th Co. of 4th Conn. Regt., Capt. John Stevens, and also in the regular army from April 27, 1777 to April 27, 1780,—promoted to sergeant Dec. 1, 1777,—was at the battle of Germantown and other engagements. After the war, his name is found on the records of Farmington, from which place he went north into Massachusetts and Vermont, and perhaps to Stanstead. But little seems to have been known of him. He died Sept. 22, 1798.

The repetition of names, as is frequently found, leads to frequent errors. Child:

6th Gen.

559. I SARAH, born May 9, 1775.

Willington. *Stanstead.* *5th Gen.*

548. DANIEL, son of Elias, 14, and Sarah (Royce) Lee, born Jan. 20, 1753 at Willington, Conn.,—married Sarah Whittaker Jan. 8, 1777. He marched to the relief of Boston, at the time

of the Lexington alarm. During the Revolutionary war, he and his brother Jedediah served in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., of Willington,—were in service about New York in the summer and fall of 1776, and at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28 of that year. This Company served at the Brooklyn front at battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776,—in retreat to New York,—and in retreat from New York, Sept. 15. He was Sergeant of a Company for defense of Lyme, 1779, and was a pensioner under act of 1818. About 1783, he removed to Pittsford, Vt., where the records show several land transfers. He resided there till 1797, when he removed to what is now known as Rock Island, P. Q., just across the national boundary, then a new country, and almost an unbroken wilderness. A few years later, he sold his improvements to his brother Jedediah, and located about six miles farther north in the township of Stanstead, where he was one of the first settlers, and where he resided till his death, July 1, 1806. Children:

6th Gen.

560.	I.	ELIAS,	born Apr. 18, 1778.*
561.	II.	HENRY,	" Sept. 20, 1780.*
562.	III.	JOSIAH,	" June 24, 1782. Went to Stanstead with his father's family, but "did not like to live there,"—returned to the States, —was seen in Chicago many years later by Wm. L. Lee, but nothing further is known of him.
563.	IV.	SARAH,	" Mar. 11, 1783.*
564.	V.	JONATHAN,	" Apr. 12, 1785.*
565.	VI.	SUSAN,	" Jan. 31, 1787.*
566.	VII.	BETSEY,	" Oct. 5, 1788.*
567.	VIII.	DANIEL,	" June 1, 1790.*
568.	IX.	EDE,	" Oct. 1, 1791 *
569.	X.	MARY,	" June 1, 1794.*
570.	XI.	WHITTAKER,	" .... .. 1795.
571.	XII.	IRA,	" Nov. 9, 1796.*
572.	XIII.	AZUBAH,	" .... .. 1798.*
573.	XIV.	ACHSAH,	" .... .. 1800.*
574.	XV.	JASON,	" June 27, 1803.*

Willington. Stanstead. 5th Gen.

549. JEDEDIAH, son of Elias, 14, and Sarah (Royce) Lee, born April 7, 1755, at Willington,—married Elizabeth Wood in 1776, and moved to Pittsford, Vt., where he engaged in farming, —married second, Mary Perry, who died in Jan. 1794, after which he removed to Stonington, Conn., where he married third, Mrs.

Mary Denison Holmes, (widow of Jeremiah Holmes), March 1, 1797. Here he resided a year or two, and then removed to Stanstead, P. Q., where his brother Daniel had preceded him. It is said that he drove 90 fat hogs from Sharon, Vt., to Stanstead. He purchased of his brother Daniel a tract of land on which he made his home, and on which is now located the village of Rock Island. The tract contained 400 acres, and the homestead is still occupied by his descendants. (1899.) During the Revolutionary war, he and his brother Daniel served in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. of Willington. His war record was similar to that of his brother's,—they were in and about New York in the summer and fall of 1776, and in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776. He died,—date unknown. Children:

First Wife. *6th Gen.*

575. I. INFANT, born .... Died.
576. II. MARY, " about 1777.*

Second Wife.

577. III. MELINDA, born Nov. 23, 1791.*

Third Wife.

578. IV. ERASTUS, born .... 1797. A prominent citizen and extensive farmer, farm partly in Canada and partly in Vermont. "Active in every good cause." Died unmarried at Stanstead, March 21, 1866.
579. V. LUCY, " July 1, 1801.*

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Willington. Stanstead. 6th Gen.

560 ELIAS, son of Daniel, 548, and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee, born at Willington, April 18, 1778, married Rhoda Morrill in 1805. She born in Connecticut, Sept. 14, 1780.

He went to Stanstead with his father's family, and after his marriage settled on land granted to his father, Daniel, in 1797, by the crown,—"No. 10—10th Range," Stanstead, where his children were all born.

HOME OF ELIAS LEE.

Besides engaging in agriculture he was, for many years, prominent in the public affairs of the township, and held positions of honor and trust,—was a member of the M. E. Church, and bore a stainless reputation. In 1818 he was the presiding officer (W. M.) of the Golden Rule Lodge of the Masonic Fraternity at Stanstead. His wife, Rhoda, taught the first school in the township,—was sister to the mother of Hon. Thaddeus Stevens, of Pennsylvania. He died April 16, 1855. She died Sept. 18, 1856. Children:

7th Gen.

580.	I.	DANIEL,	born July 1, 1806.*	
581.	II.	ELIAS,	" .... .. 1810.*	
582.	III.	SUSAN,	" May 5, 1814.*	
583.	IV.	SARAH,	" Sept. 7, 1816.*	
584.	V.	LAURA ANN,	" June 19, 1819.	m. Isaac F. Harvey, a stock farmer. Died Sept. 22, 1881. No children.
585.	VI.	JOHN PARKER,	" Jan. 15, 1821.*	
586.	VII.	AMANDA,		
587.	VIII.	RHODA,	" Dec. 25, 1823.*	

588. IX. CLARA, born Dec. 14, 1826. "For several years she was a teacher in a Methodist Female College in Alabama, having a great and elevating influence among her pupils." In March, 1854, her health failing, she was advised to return to her native climate. Her brother Elias took her to the home of her childhood, at Stanstead, where she died July 21, 1854.

Stafford, Conn. Stanstead. 6th Gen.

561. HENRY, son of Daniel, 548, and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee, born in Stafford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1780,—married Sarah Davis in 1805,—born in Barrington, N. H. He removed to Stanstead in

HOME OF HENRY LEE.

1804, and settled on "the western half of No. 10—10th Range." She died in 1845. He died in 1848. Children:

7th Gen.

589. I. LEONARD, born .... 1806; d. .... 1822.
590. II. MOSES M, " Jan. 23, 1808.*
591. III. LUCY, " .... 1809; m. George Hand. She d Nov. 5, 1844.
592. IV. EDE, " July 11, 1811.*
593. V. ELMIRA, " .... .. 1812; m. Mathew Dixon,—a custom house officer 20 years. She d.--no family.
594. VI. WILLIAM L., " Oct. 16, 1814.*
595. VII ORENDA, " Nov. 8, 1817.*
596. VIII. AZUBAH, " Nov. 13, 1819.*
597. IX. JOSIAH, " .... .. 1820.*
598. X. ARVILLA. " .... .. 1822.*

POOL. *Stanstead.* *6th Gen.*

563. SARAH, dau. of Daniel, 548, and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee, born at Willington, March 11, 1783, married Theodore C. Pool, born in 1771. He was a farmer. Died at Stanstead Dec. 11, 1841. She died Nov. 22, 1811. Children:

7th Gen.

599. I. HENRY LEE, born Aug. 17, 1801.*
600. II. RUFUS, " Jan. 8, 1805.*
601. III. BETSEY, " .... m. Phineas Davis. Died in Grundy Co., Ill., 1898.
602. IV. JONATHAN, " .... m. Mary Evans. Died in California, 1859.

Neither of the above dates, nor the order of births can be vouched for, as several records are at variance.

Stanstead. *6th Gen.*

564. JONATHAN, son of Daniel, 548, and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee, born April 12, 1785, at Willington, went to Canada with his father's family,—married, 1st, Mary Moulton, born in New Hampshire, June 6, 1792,—died Sept., 1822,—married, 2nd, Deborah, widow of David Morrill. He settled on "No. 11—11th Range," Stanstead. He died Oct. 23, 1829. Children:

First Wife. *7th Gen.*

603. I. ALONZO, born July 17, 1814.*
604. II. ELVIRA, " July 12, 1815.*
605. III. ADDI, " July 18, 1816.*
606. IV. ROSINA, " .... .. 1818.*
607. V. MARY S., " Sept. 22, 1819.*

Four children by second marriage—1, Julia; 2, Jonathan; 3, David M.; 4, Joseph Y.,—all died.

MONTAGUE. *Stanstead.* *6th Gen.*

565. SUSAN, dau. of Daniel, 548, and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee, born Jan. 31, 1787, at Willington, married Moses Montague in 1808,—he born at Sunderland, Mass., June 8, 1782. They had one child, which died in infancy. She died Aug. 9, 1819. After her death he returned to Massachusetts, where he married again.

POOL. *Stanstead.* *6th Gen.*

566. BETSEY, dau. of Daniel, 548, and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee, born, Oct. 5, 1778, at Willington, married Theodore C. Pool as

his second wife—(first wife was her sister Sarah). She died Nov. 23, 1875. He died Dec. 11, 1841. Children:

7th Gen.

608.	I.	WHITTAKER HALL,	born Apr. 8, 1812.*
609.	II.	CATHERINE,	" 1814
610.	III.	SARAH C.,	" .... .. 1817.*
611.	IV.	SUSAN MONTAGUE,	" Oct. 6, 1819.*
612.	V.	ACHSAH R.,	" Dec. 10, 1827.*
613.	VI.	WILLIAM SYLVESTER,	" Apr. 25, 1831.*

Stanstead. 6th Gen.

567. DANIEL, son of Daniel, 548, and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee, born June 1, 1790, at Willington,—married Judith Morrill. He was a farmer at Stanstead. Both died—dates unknown. Records of this family have been obtained from one of the descendants, mostly from memory, and dates are only approximated. Children:

7th Gen.

614.	I.	CHARLES E.,	born about 1817.*
615.	II.	SYLVESTER,	" " 1820.*
616.	III.	MARY JANE,	" " 1822.*
617.	IV.	LUCINDA M.,	" " 1825.*
618.	V.	JASON,	" " .*
619.	VI.	ELIZA ANN,	" " 1831.* Came to Lowell when young,—m. .... Haney. returned to Stanstead. Died there, 1858. No family.
620.	VII.	JOHN,	" about 1833. Enlisted in a Vermont regiment, and died after the war.
621.	VIII.	ARVILLA,	" about 1835.*
622.	IX.	NELSON,	" " 1838. Died about 1869.
623.	X.	WILLIAM MORRILL,	" Nov. 14, 1840.*

Fitch Bay, P. Q. 6th Gen.

568. EDE, son of Daniel, 548, and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee, born at Stafford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1791, removed to Stanstead with his father's family,—married Mary Pinkham in 1816. She born at Danville, Vt., May 20, 1791. He settled at Fitch Bay, P. Q., —was a farmer and miller. He died Oct. 16, 1867. She died April 18, 1849. Children:

7th Gen.

624.	I.	ELECTA A.,	born Nov. 5, 1818. m. Hiram Peasley. She d. Nov. 13, 1846. He removed to California. (8th gen.)

Dau. Elvira L., born ...., ...

625. II. EDE W. born March 21, 1820.*
626. III. MARY P., " April 4, 1822. m. Albert Clifford, July 22, 1850. She d. Oct. 27, 1864. No family.
627. IV. DOROTHY A., " June 24, 1824.*
628. V. SOPHRONIA, " June 20, 1826. d. Aug. 5, 1862.
629. VI. ALLADIN, " Mar. 20, 1828. m. M. D. Pullman, a merchant, Minneapolis, Minn. She d. Sept. 10, 1862. No children.
630. VII. TIMOTHY W. A. P., " Feb. 10, 1830.*
631. VIII. ERASTUS, " Feb. 15, 1833.*
632. IX. BETSEY, " April 10, 1834. m. G. A. Rider. She d. Jan. 21, 1865.
633. X. CLARISSA, " June 4, 1838. m. Emory O. Clifford.

All born in Canada.

MORRILL. *Stanstead.* *6th Gen.*

569. MARY, dau. of Daniel, 548, and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee, born June 6, 1794, at Stafford, Conn. m. Archibald Morrill, born at Loudon, N. H., Feb. 29, 1794, son of William and Hannah (Rodgers) Morrill. He was a farmer—died at Stanstead, Oct. 10, 1884. She died Feb. 2, 1868. Children:

7th Gen.

634. I. OZRO, born Dec. 21, 1819.*
635. II. LAURA ANN, " Feb. 21, 1821. m. John McCaffery. She d. April 15, 1878. Dau. Rosa, born ..... m. —— Lives in Boston.
636. III. LUCINA L., " Nov. 9, 1823. d. Aug. 23, 1858.
637. IV. ABIGAIL C., " May 14, 1825.*
638. V. SUSAN R., " April 23, 1827. d. June 28, 1873.
639. VI. JULIA S., " Nov. 15, 1829. d. March 9, 1874.
640. VII. JENNETTE V., " Sept 2, 1833.*

Barnston, P. Q. *6th Gen.*

571. IRA, son of Daniel, 548, and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee, born Nov. 9, 1796, —married May 11, 1824, Nancy Gould, born Feb. 28, 1801. He was a farmer. Died June 22, 1859. She died in 1883. Children:

7th Gen.

641. I. SARAH AUGUSTA, born Mar. 16, 1825. d. Nov. 30, 1847.
642. II. ELSEY ABIGAIL, " Dec. 24, 1826. d. Dec. 19, 1833.
643. III. IRA KING, " Apr. 23, 1829.*
644. IV. CHLOE ANN, " Jan. 21, 1831; m. April 3, 1848, William Odell. He d. July 29, 1834.
645. V. JASON, " July 29, 1833. d. April 8, 1834.

646. VI. DORCAS JANE, born Apr. 21, 1836. d. April 9, 1843.
647. VII. ELVESTA KING, " Apr. 10, 1838. A teacher. d. March 22, 1865.
648. VIII. ARTHUR OREGON, " Jan. 26, 1842. d. Oct. 21, 1842.
649. IX. MARY ALICE, " June 19, 1845. d. Nov. 29, 1863.

MORRILL. *Stanstead.* *6th Gen.*

572. AZUBAH, dau. of Daniel, **548**, and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee, born .... .. 1798,—married Jeremiah Morrill, who was born in 1809. He died in San Francisco, Cal., in 1852. She died in 1855. Children:

7th Gen.

650. I. MARINDA L., born .... .. 1822. Her address, Bozeman, Mon., 1899.
651. II. ALMIRA R., " .... .. 1823; m. John C. Curtis in 1844. She died, 1888.—Son, C. C. Curtis, born .... .. 1846.
652. III. CHARLES VIRGIN, " Apr. 2, 1828.*
653. IV. ZELINDA, " .... .. 1830; m. Archibald Heath.
654. V. AUGUSTA MARIA, " .... .. 1382. d. young.
655. VI. LEWIS J. P., " .... .., 1834.*

BANGS. *Stanstead.* *6th Gen.*

573. ACHSAH, dau. of Daniel, **548**, and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee, born in 1800,—married Eli Bangs, born in New Hampshire, Sept. .. 1796,—a farmer,—was connected with the Wesleyan church. She died Nov. 1, 1843. He died April 21, 1853. Children:

7th Gen.

656. I. LUCY, born .... .. d. in infancy.
657. II. MARY MORSELLA, " .... .. 1821. m. John McClary. She died Aug. 24, 1842. No children.
658. III. JULIA ANN, " .... .. 1826.*
659. IV. LEONARD LEE, " Nov. 27, 1827.*
660. V. LUCIUS JASON, " Dec. 12, 1835.*

Stanstead. *Salem, Ore.* *6th Gen.*

574. REV. JASON, youngest son of Daniel, **548**, and Sarah (Whittaker) Lee, born at Stanstead, June 27, 1803,—married, first, Anna Maria Pitman July 16, 1837, at the Oregon mission. She had been appointed a teacher at the mission,—sailed from Boston in July, 1836, and arrived at the Columbia River in May 1837, via. Cape Horn. She died July 26, 1838.

He married, second, at New York in 1839, Lucy Thompson, of Barre, Vt. She was educated at the female seminary at Newberry, Vt.,—was a fellow student with Maria T. Ware, wife of Rev. Daniel Lee, of the mission,—had been appointed to the Oregon mission, and sailed via. Cape Horn in the ship Lausanne. She died in Oregon March 20, 1842. Children:

7th Gen.

First Wife.

661. I. AN INFANT, born July .. 1838. d. young.

Second Wife.

662. II. LUCY ANN MARIA, born Feb. 26, 1842, at North Salem, Ore.*

Jason's early life was spent on the homestead farm, sometimes teaching school during the winter after reaching the proper age, having been properly qualified at the academy in his native village.

At the age of 22 he became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in the autumn of 1828 entered the Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Mass., under the presidency of Dr. Wilbur Fiske. Although a Canadian by birth, his entire line of American ancestors, of whom he was the sixth generation, were natives of Connecticut, except the first English immigrant in 1634. Bishop Baker, who was then one of his fellow students, afterward remarked of him that "he was a large, athletic young man, six feet and three inches in height, with a fully developed frame, and a constitution of iron." His inclination was strongly drawn towards mission work, and he subsequently engaged in Indian mission labors under direction of the M. E. Church of Canada.

Early in 1833 it was determined by the American M. E. Board of Missions to send out an expedition to Oregon to establish a mission among the Indians of that almost unknown region, and with great unanimity Rev. Jason Lee was called from Canada to lead the expedition, and become superintendent of the mission.

On July 17, 1833, it was officially announced that Rev. Jason Lee had been appointed missionary to the Flat Head Indians. The name was subsequently changed to Oregon Mission.

Resigning his charge in Canada, he responded to the call, and in the summer of that year was ordained in Boston, and united with the N. E. Conference. His nephew, Rev. Daniel Lee, also a Canadian by birth, was appointed his assistant.

At that time there were but two ways of reaching Oregon,—one, by a voyage of several months around Cape Horn,—the

other by a journey of several months across the continent, the route of which was then an unexplored wilderness, inhabited by wild beasts, and wild Indians, few of whom had ever seen a white man.

The latter route was decided upon, and early in March, 1834, they left New England for Fort Independence, on the western frontier of Missouri. They were joined by two laymen, Cyrus Shepherd and P. L. Edwards, the party of four being provided with nine horses for riding and packing their outfit. They also drove a couple of cows for their use. At this point they also joined a hunting and trapping party in the employment of a fur company, and on the 24th of April set forth on their long and perilous journey, which was to continue more than five months, either through a trackless wilderness with the compass for their only guide, or following a narrow Indian trail. Their route, including the meanderings which they were compelled to follow was fully two thousand miles. They toiled over arid and alkali deserts, broad prairies, and precipitous mountains, threaded dark and intricate mazes of tangled forests, forded rapid and treacherous streams, swam rapid currents to explore for a safe crossing, and amid all these lurked dangers seen and unseen. They encountered herds of buffaloes and were ever on the alert for the wily red man. It so happened that they pursued nearly the same route as that pursued, a few years later, by Gen. Fremont on his famous exploring expedition when he became noted as the great path-finder. Indeed, if the incidents of their journey could be collected and written out, they would read like romance.

Their usual camping ground was some river bottom, where there was grass, their horses staked out to feed, their tents pitched for the night, when each man took his turn to stand guard to prevent surprise from the Indians or from any other source. Each man carried a rifle fastened to his saddle bow, either for protection, or for killing game for their sustenance. One night, seven days' journey from Independence their horses became stampeded and most of them broke loose; with those remaining, they were overtaken and secured.

Their usual day's journey was about twenty miles, halting a short time at noon, and halting and pitching their tents early at night, that their horses might feed before dark. They killed several antelopes which added to food supplies.

On the 20th of June, they reached a rendezvous of the American Fur Co., on Kansas Fork. Here they halted till the 2nd of

July to allow their jaded animals to recruit, then continuing their journey to Fort Hall, which they reached on the 15th and again halted till the 20th. At this place, an Indian presented to Rev. Jason, a fine horse. His had become much jaded, and a horse was very acceptable. He made some suitable presents in return. Many Indians were met on their journey. Their march now continued uninterruptedly till they reached Fort Walla Walla on the Columbia River, the first day of September.

Leaving their horses here, after a stop of three days, they proceeded down the river in canoes, and after a tedious voyage of eleven days arrived at Fort Vancouver Sept. 15th, and the following night slept under a roof, the first time for 152 nights.

Giving themselves but three days' rest, they were off on an exploring expedition from which they returned after an absence of ten days, but still undecided where to locate.

On Sunday following, Oct. 19, and just fifty years after the organization of the M. E. church at Baltimore on the Atlantic seaboard, JASON LEE, set up her banners on the shores of the Pacific. Here he preached to a mixed company of hunters and trappers, half breeds and Indians,—the first Protestant sermon ever listened to west of the Rocky Mountains.

THE MISSION HOUSE AFTER ITS ENLARGEMENT.

Before leaving Boston, supplies had been purchased and shipped by a trading vessel around Cape Horn, and they had now arrived in the Columbia River. A site for the mission had been selected 75 miles up the Willamette River, and after incredibly hard labor by boat, the goods were safely landed at their destination early in October. Having no shelter for themselves or goods, they proceeded to build a log house 18x32 feet. The rainy season was just commencing and rain fell in torrents, while they were compelled to labor under the greatest discomfort. By the first of November, they succeeded in moving both themselves and their goods under a friendly shelter.

A mission school was soon established and Indian children collected, and during the winter of 1834–'5 they were engaged in teaching, and in improving their house, which they had occasion to double in dimensions.

As spring opened, they found it necessary to provide for future wants, by cultivating the ground, which, in a crude way, they accomplished. In the fall they gathered a good crop of wheat, peas, barley and potatoes, which, with six barrels of salmon, purchased of the Indians, furnished a fair supply for the following year.

By persevering labor of the whole band the mission flourished, and the school increased in numbers and efficiency. They had no time for idleness, many tedious horseback journeys were to be made, and many voyages on the river in canoes, to explore the region around about them, always camping out and enduring many hardships.

In September, 1835, the whole mission family suffered severely from intermittent fever. Rev. Jason suffered a third attack, and in a very reduced state was compelled to make a journey of two days to Vancouver to obtain medical aid. He returned after an absence of five weeks, but still in a feeble condition.

In February, previous, he had solicited reinforcements from New York, and in compliance with his request, a company of eight assistants sailed from Boston in July, 1836, five of whom were ladies. They reached Columbia River, via. Cape Horn and Sandwich Islands, in May, 1837.

This company was hailed with great satisfaction by the four lonely brethren, who had hitherto composed the entire mission force, the more so as they were thenceforth to be cheered by the presence and sympathy of intelligent ladies from their own country. They had long before found that "it was not good for man to be alone," and this addition to their numbers was highly appreciated, as the sequel will show. In September, they received another reinforcement materially strengthening their little band.

The mission, however, was not without its little romance. On Sabbath, July 16, 1837, nearly all the white people in the Willamette Valley, besides many Indians, had gathered in a beautiful grove to witness an interesting ceremony, at which Rev. Jason led to the altar Miss Anna Maria Pittman, a lady of fine literary taste and of much refinement. They were the first white couple known to have been married in Oregon.

Mr. Shepherd, at the same time, took to himself, Miss Downing, both ladies being late arrivals. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Daniel Lee. Sabbath services were then conducted by Rev. Jason. A few weeks later Rev. K. W. Perkins, who had come out in one of the late reinforcements, was married to Miss Johnson. Thus three of the ladies of the mission had been provided for, and two of the four original band who journeyed across the continent, also.

In March, 1838, so largely had all their operations increased, that it was decided, unanimously, at a general consultation, that Rev. Jason should re-cross the continent, and solicit further aid in reinforcements and supplies, and interest the churches generally, in the work.

In the early part of April Mr. Lee took his departure on his second trip over the long trail across the country. Late in August, he had reached the Shawnee mission near Westport, Mo., (now within the corporate limits of Kansas City) and had retired after the day's weary ride. In the dead of night, he was aroused by the arrival of a messeuger who had been sent to overtake him, and had been sixty days on the journey. A package of letters was placed in his hands, one of which foretold gloomy news. It contained intelligence of the death of his wife,—the bride of a little more than a year. She had given birth to a son, and a few days later both mother and infant had died and had been buried in the same grave.

At the time of this marriage there were but four ladies at the mission and the occurrence made a deep impression upon the natives as well as upon the little community.

With a heavy heart he pursued his journey, arriving at New York in November, 1838. Soon after, the Mission Board held a meeting to consider his report, and the object of his return to the States. The Board not only granted his request, but went far beyond, and prepared to send a force of thirty-six adults,—professionals, and mechanics.

About this time, the Hudson Bay Fur Co., a British company, had expressed an intention to take, and retain permanent possession of the territory, for the benefit of the British crown, although the territory was strictly within the limits of the United States. On this subject, Mr. Lee held several interviews with President Van Buren, and other high officials, giving them valuable information, and so deeply did he impress them with the importance of his enterprise, that the President made an appropriation of several thousand dollars in its aid from the secret service fund.

During the several months required to prepare for sailing with his company, he traveled extensively over the eastern and middle states, and as far south as Charleston, interesting the people and the churches on the Oregon question.

In the meantime, so alarming had become the apparent intentions of the fur company, that Dr. Marcus Whitman of the Presbyterian mission, became intensely aroused, and subsequently made a trip across the continent, in mid-winter, to advise the government of what movements were being made,—a trip which has become famous in history. Mr. Lee and Mr. Whitman were familiar with each other, and their families were on intimate terms in Oregon.

On the evening of the 9th of October, 1839, a party of fifty-four persons, sixteen of whom were children, set sail from New York on the ship Lausanne, one of the largest sailing craft of that time, with Rev. Jason Lee in charge of this missionary band. This was the largest expedition of the kind which had ever left our shore. In the company, were nineteen ladies. Not all the company, however, were destined for Oregon, as several of them were sent out by the Presbyterian Board to the Sandwich Islands.

Storms were encountered from time to time, and sea-sickness prevailed. On the 9th of December they touched at Rio Janeiro, after having been out of sight of land, fifty-nine days. Here they remained till the 14th.

Nearing Cape Horn, they encountered a most fearful storm and were driven back and out of their course, during which they suffered the greatest inconvenience, requiring no little tact and perseverance on the part of Mr. Lee to cheer up his band with the prospect of a more prosperous voyage within a few days. In consequence of these delays, they were sixteen days late in arriving at Valparaiso in Chili, at which port they touched to renew their supplies.

From this place they sailed direct to the Sandwich Islands, where several passengers were to be landed. Smooth sailing was experienced, and no noteworthy event occurred till they arrived at the Columbia River in Oregon, June 1, 1840, having been nearly eight months on a voyage of 22,000 miles.

The mission prospered with the new reinforcements, and its operations were much extended. In 1843, it again became necessary for Mr. Lee to visit the States, to promote the civil and religious welfare of Oregon. His second wife had died the year previous leaving an infant daughter, from whom he was to be separated, never to meet her again.

He sailed on January 31, and reached the Sandwich Islands after a voyage of twenty-four days. In order to shorten his voyage from the Islands, he took passage on a Hawaiian schooner, and landed at San Blas on the Mexican Coast, April 6, 1844, and pursued his journey. His route was by diligence, a lumbering, Mexican vehicle, via. Guadlajarra (Wad-la-har-ra), to the City of Mexico. At that time the relations between the United States and Mexican governments were much strained on account of the agitation of the subject of the annexation of Texas, to the States. At the former city, all his papers were taken from him, including his journal, which he had kept during his missionary labors, and himself threatened with imprisonment. He was finally permitted to proceed on his journey to Vera Cruz. From that port he sailed for New Orleans,—proceeding thence by river steamer and stage, he arrived at New York, May 27, 1844.

During the same summer, he was in Washington presenting the case of Oregon to the administration. It was during the Presidential campaign of that year, and the excitement on the Oregon boundary question, when the great cry was, "Fifty-four Forty, or Fight!"—claiming 54°. 40". as the northern boundary of Oregon. He was able to give much valuable information on the subject, and his reception by the President, was most cordial.

From this time onward, his health began to fail, and his frame, though strong and robust, was compelled to yield to disease. In August following, his impaired health compelled him to desist from all labor, and seek an asylum among friends at the old homestead.

We pass over several months intervening, as the sketch has already become lengthy.

From this time he dictated letters to his friends, the last of which bore date Feb. 8, 1845, and on March 12th he quietly passed away in the room in which he was born, and his remains lie sleeping in the village cemetery of his native town.

* * * * * * *

That Rev. Jason Lee and his assistants, Rev. Daniel and their party were the first American pioneers and settlers of Oregon, will be readily conceded. They opened the way for American enterprise, and settlement of the country, and improved their opportunity. Their first occupation of the soil, was by the erection of a log house, near the site of what is now the beautiul city of Salem, the Capitol of the State. Other sites were selected for branch missions, which have since become prosperous cities, showing the wisdom and foresight of the founders. From these

early mission schools of 1834, have sprung various instutions of learning, and among them the Willamette University, one of the noted institutions on the Pacific Coast. Let posterity do justice to the founders.

Fifty years later, in 1884, this institution held its first semi-centennial jubilee, which was a proud moment for the M. E. church in Oregon, and the friends of JASON LEE. Though a Canadian by birth,—born almost within hailing distance of the American boundary,—he was a thorough New Englander by blood, and inherited a strong attachment for her institutions and interest. He spoke French fluently, which gained him a ready access to French Canadians and half-breeds.

That his memory is held in high esteem by the M. E. church in Oregon, is not only evident from personal observation by the writer, but by a tablet on the front of an elegant brick edifice in Salem, bearing the inscription, "M E. church. Founded in Oregon by Rev. Jason Lee, 1834."

"That loyal old pioneer, Rev. Jason Lee, chief of the Methodist mission in Oregon, visited Washington in 1838, and forcibly presented the condition of the country and its dangers. With funds contributed by generous friends, he succeeded in taking back with him, quite a delegation of actual settlers, for Oregon, but neither Congress nor the people were aroused."—"*How Marcus Whitman Saved Oregon.*" *By Oliver W. Nixon, D. D., p. 45.*

"The Methodists sent the Lees in 1834, and the American Board, Presbyterian, tried to find the right man to accompany them, but failed,—in 1835 they sent Whitman."—*Ibid, p. 63.*

"Jason Lee, chief of the Methodist mission, * * * was the most successful of all. A man of great strength of character * * * a man of great physical strength, fearless, and with it all, wise and brainy."—*Ibid, p. 100.*

"Mr. Lee was not a man to think of personal danger or hardship when great interests were to be served."—*Hist. Oregon Missions.*

"He was the responsible head of the missions and showed himself equal to the demands of the work."—*Ibid.*

"No other American in the country had the influence of Mr. Lee with the Indians, and his courage and sagacity were equal to any emergency that arose."—*Ibid.*

"His personal appearance was commanding,—six feet three inches in height, and well developed, and light complexion."—*Ibid.*

"Though born on Canadian soil, with a love for his native home, his instincts were American, and Revolutionary ancestry, strengthened by education in American institutions and American citizenship, rendered him thoroughly American."—*Ibid.*

Numerous other quotations might be made from other works in which they are mentioned in complimentary terms, but we forbear. For the main facts we have drawn liberally from "Wild Life in Oregon," and "Ten Years in Oregon."

It is a source of honest and creditable pride, to his friends and kindred to know that his memory is justly esteemed by those who know most of his labors.

The grave of Anna Maria Pittman, wife of Rev. Jason Lee, lies within a small inclosure, sacred to the memory of early missionaries, in "Lee Mission Cemetery," located on a slight eminence on the prairie, near, and over looking the beautiful valley of the Willamette, the vision bounded by ranges of low hills which add to the romance of the scene. It is marked by a plain marble slab, on which is the following inscription:

"Beneath this sod,
the first broken in Oregon,
for the reception of
White Mother and Child,
lie the remains of
ANNA MARIA PITTMAN,
Wife of
REV. JASON LEE,
and her infant son.
"She sailed from New York, July 1836.
Landed in Oregon June 1837.
Was married July 16,
and died
July 26, 1838,
Aged 36 Years.

A single rose bush of the sweet briar order blooms on her grave and sheds its fragrance on the air, a fit emblem of the purity of the occupant beneath the slab.

By the politeness of Rev. George Grannis, pastor of the M. E. church at Salem, the writer was driven out to the spot on the 18th of June 1898, a most lovely day. A few sprigs of wild rose and ferns were plucked and sent to the near friends of Rev. Jason Lee.

PAUL. *Connecticut.* *6th Gen.*

576. MARY, dau. of Jedediah, 549, and Elizabeth (Wood) Lee, born about 1777, in Connecticut,—married James Paul. He died in 1842. She died in June 1860. Children:

				7th Gen.
663.	I.	JOHN,	born	m. Mehitable Massey.
664.	II.	DANIEL,	"	m. Sarah Clark.
665	III.	PHILURA,	"	m. Marshall Pope.
666.	IV.	ESTHER,	"	m. Solomom Smith.
667.	V.	WARHAM,	" Aug. 21, 1800.*	
668.	VI.	ELIAS,	"	m. Susan Flanders.
669.	VII.	JEREMIAH, H.,	"	m. Martha Rix.
670.	VIII.	CORDELIA M.,	"	m. Zena Farrington.
671.	IX.	MARY,	"	m. John Rix.
672.	X.	JAMES M.,	"	m. Lucy C. Bangs.
673.	XI.	JERUSHA,	"	m. Porter Norton.
674.	XII.	ELIZA,	"	
675.	XIII.	MARSHALL B.,	"	

Most of the family left Connecticut many years ago, and their whereabouts are unknown.

HOLMES. *Stanstead.* *6th Gen.*

577. MALINDA, dau. of Jedediah, 549, and his second wife, Mary (Perry) Lee, born at Pittsfield, Vt., May 23, 1791, married Dr. Daniel Dennison Holmes, son of Jeremiah and Mary D. Holmes. She died at Derby Line, Vt., Feb. 26, 1871. Children:

				7th Gen.
676.	I.	HORACE D.,	born .... .. 1811.	d. 1820.
677.	II.	MELINDA,	" .... .. 1813.	d. young.
678.	III.	WILLIAM H.,	" Apr. 25, 1814; m. Julia G. Moulton. d. Oct. 16, 1877. Children:	

8th Gen.

1. Julia Gertrude, born Jan. 18, 1844; m. Prof. Francis B. Denio, residence, Bangor, Me.
2. Alonzo Lee, born June 17, 1846, at Derby Line Vt. His parents removed to Stanstead, Lower Canada, P. Q., in 1847, where most of his life has been spent. He was educated at Stanstead Academy and at Victoria College, Cobourg, Ont., receiving the degree of B. A., in 1871 and

that of M. A., in 1874. He joined the Methodist church in 1865, and entered its ministry in 1871. After teaching several terms in the Stanstead Academy (1869-'70), he was Principal of the Stanstead Wesleyan College from 1874 to 1885. His active life has been about equally divided between preaching and teaching. He m. July 7, 1873, Mary Wilder Pierce of Boston, Mass. Child:

9th Gen.

1. Charles William, born April 23, 1874; m. Alice R. Bryant. Children:

10th Gen

1. Mary Price, born Dec. 12, 1896.
2. Judith Bryant, born Sept. 2, 1898; d. Feb. 1899.

679. IV. LEWIS FRANKLIN, born..... 1815. d. in 1820.
680. V. ALONZO HIRAM, " Aug. 19, 1817. d. 1845.
681. VI. HORACE DENNISON, " Feb. 8, 1831 *

POMEROY. *Stanstead.* *6th Gen.*

579. LUCY, dau. of Jedediah, 549, and his third wife, Mary (Dennison) Lee, born Jan. 1, 1801, married Col. Benjamin Pomeroy in 1824. He was president of the first chartered bank in the Eastern township and was distinguished for enterprise and executive ability. He was killed by being thrown from a carriage in 1854. Children:

7th Gen.

682. I. SELAH, J., born June 1, 1825.*
683. II. MARY L., " Aug 16, 1827.*
684. III. ERASTUS, " June 3, 1837.* d. May 6, 1841.

1806. *Rev. Daniel Lee.* 1895.

CALDWELL, KAN.

1778. *Elias Lee.* 1855.

Sup., p. 50.

STANSTEAD.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Oregon. Caldwell, Kan. 7th Gen.

580. Rev. Daniel, son of Elias, 560, and Rhoda (Morrill) Lee, born at Stanstead, July 1, 1806; married at Fort Vancouver, Oregon, June 11, 1840, Maria Taylor Ware, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Martha Ware of Gilson, N. H., where she was born, Oct. 7, 1812.

His early life was spent on the homestead farm. Subsequently he attended the Grammar school at Peacham, Vt., and, later, Stanstead Academy, and the Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Mass. He also taught school several terms,—was licensed as an exhorter by the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1827,—in 1831 was admitted to the New England Conference, and filled appointments at Hartland and Putney, Vt., and at Goshen, N. H.

In 1834 he was ordained elder by the Baltimore Conference, and the same year appointed assistant to his uncle, Rev. Jason Lee, on the Oregon Mission. Starting from Independence, Mo., April 24, 1834, he crossed the continent with Rev. Jason and his party, with pack horses, ten years before the first wagon train was attempted, arriving at Fort Walla Walla on the Columbia River, on the first day of September following, and on the sixth day of October. 1834, the party broke ground for the first Protestant mission west of the Rocky Mountains, near the spot on which now stands the beautiful city of Salem, capital of Oregon.

For nearly ten years he labored in the mission and was closely identified with Rev. Jason Lee, and an account of the labors of one necessarily includes much of the labor and privation of the other, in their attempt to establish the first mission in Oregon. During these years he traveled more than 11,000 miles in open canoes on the rivers, besides making many long and tedious journeys on horseback, camping with the red men of the forest and enduring the same privations. Explorations were to be made, Indians to be interviewed, and often, their hostility and superstition to be encountered, the necessities of the mission were to be provided for, and ground to be cultivated for that purpose by their own hands. One winter, wheat for thirty souls was carried twelve miles to mill on pack horses, through the rain and mud. Sometimes they had pounded their wheat, and at other times had boiled it.

Although establishing a mission and devoting their principal attention to that purpose, they also explored and studied the

nature and resources of the country, with a design to future settlement and civilization, and subsequent history proves that their judgment on many subjects to be developed, was well founded.

Once, having occasion to leave the mission for an absence of one week with a party of Indians, to obtain a few cattle for the mission farm, the difficulties of the journey, over high mountains, down precipices, through dense forests, and rapid streams to be forded, prolonged the time twice as long as anticipated. Provisions became exhausted, and after suffering from hunger, they were obliged to kill a poor jaded horse, on which they subsisted till they arrived among a tribe from whom provisions could be obtained, having consumed the last morsel of their horse beef on that day.

On some occasions his duties required him to spend six months among the tribes without sight of a pale face, and his adventures among them were often thrilling. An Indian boy was once received into the mission school, and died a few months later. A few days after his death, his brother, moved by some superstition that the white men had in some way been the cause of his death, came to the mission determined to seek revenge by taking the life of Mr. Lee and another missionary, and was prevented only by the intervention of a friendly Indian who accompanied him. Bent upon wreaking his vengeance on somebody, he rushed upon a band of unarmed Indians and killed several of them before his fury could be restrained.

An instance is related of his coolness in an emergency. On their journey across the continent in 1834, the party drove several cows. On one occasion, after camping for the night, while he was milking, an alarm was given of the approach of a band of wild Indians at a furious gallop, and he was warned to seek safety. when he exclaimed, "by the will of God, I propose to relieve this cow," and continued his milking. Fortunately, they proved to be friendly Indians.

He frequently suffered from sickness, and once was obliged to go to Fort Vancouver, ninety miles distant, for medical aid. Receiving no material benefit, he sailed for the Sandwich Islands in the fall of 1835, returning in August, 1836, much improved in health, and bringing $250 which had been contributed by the natives for the benefit of the Oregon mission.

On the 16th day of July, 1837, Mr. Lee conducted services of a very interesting nature, in a pleasant grove of fir trees in front

of the mission house, at which he united three couples in marriage, one of which was Rev. Jason Lee and Miss Anna Maria Pittman.

In 1838 he opened a branch mission at the Dalles, on the Columbia River, and built the first house where that city now stands. Within a couple of years he had the satisfaction of witnessing a revival among the Indians, extending 50 to 75 miles along the river, in which it was estimated that nearly 1,000, in the country round about, professed a change of faith and practice.

In 1840 he was united in marriage with Miss Maria T. Ware, who had been appointed by the M. E. Board as a teacher in the mission. She arrived in Oregon in May of that year, after a perilous voyage in a sailing vessel around Cape Horn, and from that time became identified with the mission as a most efficient helper. She was a graduate of the seminary at Newberry, Vt.,—a woman of sterling qualities, and of more than ordinary ability.

Nor did she escape the perils and adventures incident to a missionary life, often accompanying her husband on long and tedious journeys through the wilderness. On one occasion she barely escaped drowning, by clinging to the mane of her horse while he swam out of deep water. She was alone, and had intended to cross the stream at the ford, but had mistaken the path.—*Ten Years in Oregon, p. 259.*

On another occasion she rode in haste a mile and a half to give an alarm at the conduct of a band of Indians, but by the firmness of the little party of whites they were driven off.—*Ibid, p. 243.*

After ten years of unremitting toil and hardship, Mr. Lee's health had suffered to such an extent that he found it prudent to withdraw from mission work. His wife's health had also become much impaired. Accordingly, he resigned from the mission, in 1843, spent some time at the Sandwich Islands, and after another tedious voyage in a sailing vessel, around Cape Horn, arrived, with his family at Boston in March, 1844. Soon after his return he published a work entitled, "Ten Years in Oregon," giving much of his own experience and containing many thrilling sketches.

From 1844 to 1851 he preached in the New Hampshire Conference. In the latter year, he moved to Wilbraham Mass.,—thence to Hillsboro, Ill., in 1857, where he resided twenty years. About 1877 he removed to Caldwell, Kan., where, after a residence

of fifteen years, his home was broken up by the death of his wife, which occurred July 4, 1892, in the 80th year of her age.

During all these years of active service, he became known and venerated as "Father Lee," and had been ably sustained by his gifted wife, who had also acquired the appellation "Mother Lee."

In February, 1895, Mr. Lee was injured by a fall while stepping from the train, from which he never recovered. He died at the home of his son, Rev. Albert B. Lee, at Hennesey, Oklahoma, July 22, 1895, aged 89 years.

He kept a journal of his experience for many years, and was the writer of many poems of much merit, and maintained an extensive correspondence to the last.

In stature Mr. Lee was nearly six feet high, strong and muscular, with strong will power and nerve to carry him through the perils which it became his lot to encounter, and though he was called to pass through many domestic trials and afflictions, he was never known to murmur. Children :

8th Gen.

685. I. WILBUR FISK, born March 23, 1841, at the Oregon Mission, on the Willamette River, Ore.—Educated at the Wilbraham Academy, Mass., removed with the family to Hillsboro, Ill., in 1857, —enlisted in 1861 at the first call for troops, in Co. H., 9th Ill. Infantry, and served his term doing garrison duty at Cairo,—again enlisted in 1862 in Co. F., 126th Ill. Infantry, in which he was corporal,—engaged with his regiment in service at Jackson, Bolivar, Humbolt, and La Grange, Tenn., Haines Bluff, and seige of Vicksburg, Miss.,—regiment ordered to Helena, Ark., at which place he died in hospital of typhoid fever, Sept. 18, 1863. "A brave soldier who did his duty."

686. II. ALBERT BLANDIN, born Sept. 7, 1842.*

687. III. MORRILL CHAPIN, " Nov. 28, 1844, at Haverhill, N. H.—Enlisted at Mattoon, Ill, in Co. F., 143rd Regt., Ill. Infantry, May 1, 1864,—did picket duty for sometime at Memphis,—regiment ordered to Helena, Ark. The mortality in his regiment was excessive. He contracted disease in the

swamps, and was in hospital when the regiment was ordered home for muster out,—transferred to hospital boat, but too weak to endure the transportation. He died at Mound City, Ill., Sept. 19, 1864, in the 20th year of his age, buried in the National Cemetery at that place. "A Christian soldier boy."

688. IV. SARAH MARIA, born May 10, 1847, at Unity, N. H. d. at Hillsboro, Ill., Aug. 15, 1862.

689. V. MARY AMANDA, " May 23, 1849; d. at Hillsboro, Ill., June 25, 1861.

690. VI. DANIEL HARVEY, " Dec. 18, 1850.*

691. VII. JASON DOUGLASS, " April 8, 1853.*

692. VIII. WILLIAM HENRY, " Aug. 23, 1855.*

Stanstead. Seaman, Kan. 7th Gen.

581. ELIAS, son of Elias, 560, and Rhoda (Morrill) Lee, born at Stanstead, April 1, 1810, married Asenath Davis, born April 19, 1822. She was residing at Seaman, Kan., in 1898.

In his younger years, he taught school in his native town, and later, was publisher of the "Frontier Sentinel."

In the Canadian rebellion of 1837, he, with a company of his neighbors, was arrested by a party of twenty British soldiers, at the instigation of government officials, charged with being a sympathizer of the patriots. He was confined in prison six months without a hearing, then liberated on bail, but never brought to trial.

During the removal of the Cherokee Indians by the U. S. government to their destination in Indian Territory about 1835–38, he had charge as conductor of one division.

In 1849 he went to Caliornia via Panama, became sick at San Francisco, was placed aboard a vessel and landed on the coast of South America, with little or no means—eventually made his way to New Orleans, thence to Montgomery, Ala., where he engaged in teaching, two years, thence to Canada. Some years later he removed to the vicinity of Independence, Mo., locating at what has since been known as Lee's Summit.

During the Confederate war, his house was visited by a band of guerrillas for whom his wife prepared an ample meal, while he was conveniently "sick in bed." They said grace over the meal and stole a pair of boots as they went out. He removed to Seaman, Kan., in 1888—became postmaster at that place—Died

May 23, 1892. He was a vigorous writer, an industrious worker and a man of great energy. Child:

8th Gen.

693. I. ALPHONSE CARVOSO, born .... Nothing is known of him, as several letters of inquiry have remained unanswered—said to be a farmer at Seaman, Kan.

ATKINSON. *Stanstead.* *7th Gen.*

582. SUSAN, dau. of Elias, 560, and Rhoda (Morrill) Lee, b. May 5, 1814, at Stanstead. Married Benjamin M. Atkinson, a farmer. He died in 1852. She died at Boston, Jan, 18, 1866 Children:

8th Gen.

694. I. ELIAS, born 1835. m. Priscilla Smith.
695. II. CHRISTOPHER P., " Jan. 1, 1837. m. Luvia Smith. He was a farmer, at Sutton, Vt., 1898.
696. III. RHODA E, " 1839. d. in California.
697. IV. GEORGE F., " 1841. A shoemaker.
698. V. VIOLA A., " Nov. 16, 1843.*
699. VI. JOHN P., " June, 1845.*

All born at Stanstead.

HOLMES. *Stanstead.* *7th Gen.*

583. SARAH, dau. of Elias, 560, and Rhoda (Morrill) Lee, born at Stanstead, Sept. 8, 1816, married Dennison Holmes. She died in Illinois in 1842. He died at Mt. Carroll, Ill., in 1895. Child:

8th Gen.

700. I. MARY, born....m. — Paul. Lived at Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1898.

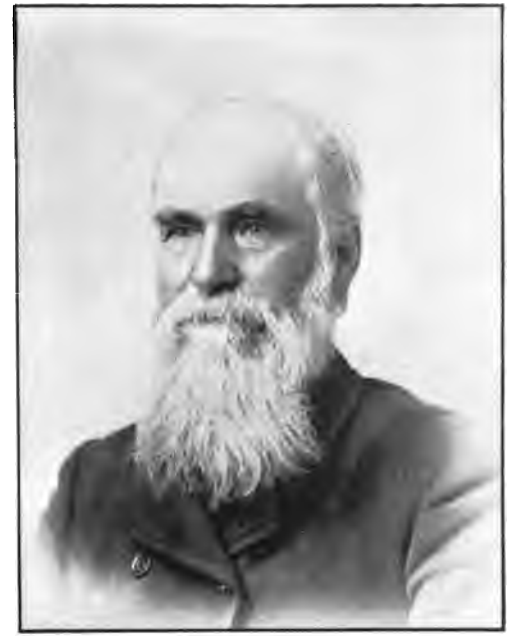
Stanstead. *Los Angeles, Cal.* *7th Gen.*

585. REV. JOHN PARKER, D. D., son of Elias, 560, and Rhoda (Morrill) Lee, born Jan. 15, 1821, on the farm originally granted to his grandfather Daniel by the British crown, at Stanstead, P. Q., married Loellah H. Pinkham, of Stanstead, Sept. 19, 1850. She had received a liberal education, studying both in Canada and Vermont, was skilled in music, both vocal and instrumental, and excelled in drawing and painting—was passionately fond of art from a child—was also proficient in modern languages, and mathematics.

At the age of 18, during the political disturbances in the

Rev. John P. Lee, D. D.

LOS ANGELES, CAL.



1830 *Rev. Timothy W. P. Lee.* 1892

Sup., p. 86. MITCHELL, S. D.

country, he was arrested by British soldiers as a suspected sympathizer with the patriots of the day. An attempt was made to compel him to testify against his neighbors, which he refused to do—was imprisoned a few days and released.

He taught school occasionally, and remained at the homestead till 1842, then entered the M. E. Theological Institute, at Newberry, Vt.—continued his studies at the Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn., in 1844,—worked his way through his course of three years mainly by his own efforts, graduating in 1847, $300 in debt—went to Georgia soon after, where he readily secured an eligible position as principal of an institution at a liberal salary, and, at the close of his first year, had cancelled his indebtedness with flattering prospects before him.

In 1848, he was ordained at Augusta, Georgia, but chose teaching as his profession—held many prominent positions in the schools of the Southern states, and among them, Professor of Ancient Languages in the Female College, at Oak Bowery, Alabama—for several years was President of the Masonic College, at Auburn, Ala., and later, sustained the same relation to the Whitworth College for Young Ladies, at Brookhaven, Miss.

At the breaking out of the Civil War, he had been a resident of the Southern states fourteen years, and, being a native of Canada, was considered either a neutral or a Confederate sympathizer. On one occasion he was called upon to address a company of volunteers, departing for the seat of war in high spirits. He informed them that they "must not expect an easy conquest, for they had a formidable enemy to contend with, as he well knew—an enemy of strong nerve and sinew, reared to labor and self-reliance, and would require many hard blows before being overcome"—words which proved prophetic.

In 1870 Mr. Lee became connected with the firm of J. W. Burke & Co., a Methodist book and publishing house at Macon, Ga., in which he continued several years. In 1886 he was appointed warden for the city of Atlanta, and clothed with unusual powers for a single officer. In this position he remained two years, when his arduous duties becoming too severe, and his health becoming impaired, he retired from all public duties, and in 1890 took up his residence at University Place, Los Angeles, Cal., which is still his home (1899).

During his professional life, Mr Lee was most ably assisted by his gifted wife, she teaching in the departments of music, modern languages, art, etc., and making her influence felt for the benefit of her pupils. Children :

8th Gen.

701. I. ELLA A., born Nov, 15, 1851,* at Oak Bowery, Ala.
702. II. MACKIE, " March, 31, 1862,* in Canada.
703. III. ROSA, B., " July 19, 1869, in Canada. She received a liberal education at the Female College, Macon, Ga., and is proficient in music. painting and decoration of publications. Her work has been highly commended from Georgia to California. Residence at Los Angeles, (1899). She rendered efficient assistance in preparing records for this work.

HODSON. *Stanstead. Corning, Mo., 7th Gen.*

586. AMANDA, dau. of Elias, 560, and Rhoda (Morrill) Lee, (twin sister of Rev. Jonn P.) born Jan. 15, 1821, at Stanstead, married Rev. Ebenezer Hodson, in 1849,—he born at Berwick, Me., Oct. 27, 1818. "He was converted in early life, and by his own efforts secured an education. He graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1848, and spent 17 years in teaching in academies and colleges in Alabama—taught at Jasper, Ala., during the Civil War, unmolested on account of any political opinion."

After the war, the family removed to Illinois, where he taught five years in the public schools,—removed to Corning, Mo., in 1872, where he lived 22 years. "He was a local preacher, and of a modest and retiring disposition." He died Aug. 22, 1894. His wife was liberally educated and assisted him in his teaching, and her influence added much to the efficiency of their work. She died at Corning, Mo., Aug. 4, 1899. Children:

8th Gen.

704. I. LAURA R., born May 12, 1850, in Georgia. Lives at Corning, Mo., 1899.
705. II. CLARA L., " Feb. 14, 1852. d. 1880 in Chicago.
706. III. STEPHEN O., " Oct. 19, 1853, in Alabama.—A farmer at Lexington, Oregon.
707. IV. FLORABELL, " Sept 10, 1855, d. March 18, 1858.
708 V. FLORABELL AMANDA, " 1859. Residence, Corning, Mo.

WOOD. *San Francisco, Cal., 7th Gen.*

587. RHODA, dau. of Elias, 560, and Rhoda (Morrill) Lee, born at Stanstead, Dec. 25, 1823, married Reuben Wood, of the same place. Residence, San Francisco, 1899. Children:

8th Gen.

709. I. SARAH, born 1846. d. 1861.
710. II. REUBEN PARKER, } " 1849. m. Lucy Putnam of N. H.
711. III. ADDI, } m. Alice Dickinson. Residence at Seattle, Washington, 1899. Son, Charles, b.——1889.
712. IV. CLARA, " 1856. m. Edward Fillmore, railroad man. Residence, San Francisco, 1899.

Stanstead. 7th Gen.

590. MOSES MONTAGUE, son of Henry, 561, and Sarah (Davis) Lee, born at Stanstead, June 23, 1808, married Elmina Simonds, March 20, 1834, at Hatley, P. Q.,—she born Aug. 11, 1811, at Danville, Vt. He was a farmer, and succeeded to the family homestead. Educational facilities were scant during his early years, but by attending school in winter and working on the farm in summer he succeeded in preparing himself for teaching a number of terms. "He was converted and joined the M. E. church at the age of 23 and later, became a class leader, a position which he held more than forty years. He was punctual in his attendance at church, and was seldom absent from his class, although it required a drive of three miles, and often twice on the same day." He was a prominent character in the community. During the last fifteen years of his life he was a sufferer from rheumatism. His wife died suddenly, Dec. 23, 1878. He survived her less than a year, dying Oct. 7, 1879. Children:

8th Gen.

713. I. LOUVIA ANN, born Dec. 31, 1834.*
714. II. WILLIAM HENRY, " Mar. 5, 1336.*
715. III. GEORGIANA, " Oct. 7, 1845.*

Stanstead. 7th Gen.

592. EDE, son of Henry, 561, and Sarah (Davis) Lee, born July 2, 1811, married Orpha S. Quimby, in 1833,—she born in 1813. He was a farmer,—died, March 13, 1858. She died in March, 1897. Children:

8th Gen.

716. I. ELMINA D., born Sept. 20, 1834.*
717. II. JOHN MOORE, " Aug. .. 1836.*
718. III. EMELINE RICE, " Sept. .. 1838; m. Henry Traner, in 1861. She d. in May 1886.
719. IV. TRUMAN QUIMBY, " July .. 1840. d. Sept. .. 1863.
720. V. MARY MARSELLA, " " .. 1843; m. Benton Wheeler. She d. March .. 1883. He d. in 1896.

Rock Island, Ill. Chicago. 7th Gen.

594. WILLIAM LEWIS, son of Henry, 561, and Sarah (Davis) Lee, born Oct. 26, 1814, at Stanstead, married Deborah P. Sears, at Moline, Ill., May 1, 1842. She born at Gallatin in 1824,—a sister of D. B. Sears, who was once the owner of the greater part of what is at present the site of Moline and Rock Island.

A brief sketch of his life is, perhaps, best given by an obituary notice which appeared in a Chicago paper at the time of his death.

"In early life Mr. Lee learned the tinner's trade at Burlington, Vt. In 1832, he came to Chicago and found employment in a hardware store. At the end of two years he started out to seek a new location, and finally settled at Rock Island, where he engaged in the hard and tinware business, which proved very successful. In 1854 he was elected to the Illinois Legislature from the Rock Island district on the Republican ticket,—was principal owner of the first bank organized in Rock Island.

"In 1860 he went to Colorado and located Gregory gold mines, which were among the first established in the State. The venture proved to be profitable. Disposing of his interest in these, he organized the Black Hawk Mining Co., and started the town of Black Hawk. Retaining an active interest in the mines, Mr. Lee returned to Chicago in 1865, with a large fortune, invested in real estate and retired from active business in 1869.

"For many years during his residence in Chicago, he was an elder in the Third Presbyterian Church, and during his residence in Rock Island, was instrumental in founding a church of that denomination there. When Farwell Hall was erected in Chicago, he was one of the heaviest subscribers to the institution, and for several terms, officiated as president of its board of trustees, and was widely known as a citizen of Chicago.

"The great fire of 1871 and the subsequent panic inflicted heavy losses upon him, and in 1881, his failing health compelled him to visit various health resorts. For two years he had been a confirmed invalid and in July previous to his decease, was brought from Philadelphia completely prostrated, and died Nov. 26, 1892, at his residence, 182 Warren avenue, aged 78 years."

Children:

8th Gen.

721. I. MONOMIA, born March 25, 1843, at Galena, Ill. m. Charles E. Glaucius, March 15, 1862. and died at Chicago, Oct 8, 1869. He was a druggist.— d. at Los Angeles in 1892.

722. II. FLORENCE L., born Dec. 1, 1844.*
723. III. WILLIAM HENRY,[1] " Oct. 12, 1846. d. May 19, 1847.
724. IV. WILLIAM HENRY,[2] " April 22, 1848.*
725. V. JOSEPH LEWIS, " May 3, 1850. d. Feb. 21, 1874.
756. VI. MARY AURELIA, " March 29, 1853. d. Feb. 15, 1855.
727. VII. CHARLES EDE, " Dec. 9, 1854. d. May 12, 1874, at Deadwood, Dakota.
728. VIII. LUCY ARVILLA, " Jan. 18, 1857. d. Oct. 7, 1876 at Chicago.

WORTHINGTON. *Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.* *7th Gen.*

595. ORENDA, dau. of Henry, 561, and Sarah (Davis) Lee, born at Stanstead, Nov. 8, 1817, married Rev. David Worthington, May 8, 1844. He was a minister of the M. E. church, born at Northam, Vt., Feb. 13, 1815,—died at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, March 1, 1866. She died Dec. 1, 1861. Children:

8th Gen.

729. I. MARY ADELAIDE, born June 15, 1845, at Iowa City. m. John McLean. d.—date unknown.
730. II. JASON LEE, " July 25, 1847, at Mt. Pleasant.—enlisted into an Iowa regiment as a private in the Civil War.—Died at home while in the service, Dec. 19, 1864.
731. III. SARAH E., " May 25, 1849. d. Sept. 18, 1850.
732. IV. DAVID HENRY, " March 11, 1851. A physician. m. Clara Sharpe, who died April 18, 1888, at Fairfield, Iowa, leaving a daughter. He removed to Hampton, Va., his present address (1899) m. again. A dau. by first wife.
733. V. SARAH B., " Aug. 11, 1854.*
734. VI. WILLIAM DIXON, " Jan. 17, 1857. m. Belle Chalfant, 1895. Is a city official. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1899.

POMEROY. *Stanstead.* *7th Gen.*

596. AZUBAH, dau. of Henry, 561, and Sarah (Davis) Lee, born March 13, 1819, at Stanstead, married Captain George Pomeroy, May 27, 1845,—born at Stanstead, June 25, 1822. He was a farmer—died, date of death unknown. She was living at Stanstead in 1899. Children:

8th Gen.

737 I. ERNEST ALBERT, born Feb. 12, 1846. d. May 16, 1861.
738. II. ADELE FLORENCE, " March 20, 1848. d. March 30, 1877.
739. III. WILLIAM LEE, " Aug. 16, 1853.*

Stanstead. Mt. Carroll, Ill. 7th Gen.

597. JOSIAH, son of Henry, 561, and Sarah (Davis) Lee, born at Stanstead, Nov. 20, 1820, married Roxelana Davis, April 1844, —she born May 19, 1823;—moved to Barnstead in 1844, thence to Mt. Carroll, Ill., in 1867,—educated at the public schools—was a member of the M. E. church over 30 years. He died April 24, 1880. She died at Salt Lake City, Utah, at the home of one of her sons, Feb. 10, 1895. Children:

8th Gen.

740. I. LLEWELLYN D., born Feb. 8, 1846.*
741. II. HERBERT W., " Mar. 17, 1847; d. Dec. 10, 1855.
742. III. EDDY O., " Sept. 16, 1855.*
743. IV. LUCY R., " Dec. 22, 1858; d. at Sidney, Neb., July 16, 1886.

POND. *Barnston, P. Q. 7th Gen.*

598. ARVILLA, dau. of Henry, 561, and Sarah (Davis) Lee, born .... 1822, married Lewis Pond. Both died.—Records incomplete. Child:

8th Gen.

744. I. MARY ELLEN, born Oct. 27, 1843.*

POOL. *Hatley, P. Q. 7th Gen.*

599. HENRY LEE, son of Sarah (Lee), 563, and Theodore C. Pool, born Aug. 17, 1801, married Zelinda Osgood, Oct. 18, 1826, born at Stanstead, March 12, 1806. He was a farmer.—Died Feb. 15, 1878. She died in Aug. 1893. Children:

8th Gen.

745. I. OZRO, born June 3, 1829.*
746. II. HENRY, " May 12, 1831.*
747. III. HOMER G., " July 19, 1833.*
748. IV. CHARLES C., " Dec. 10, 1840.*

POOL. *Barnston, P. Q. 7th Gen.*

600. RUFUS, son of Sarah (Lee), 563, and Theodore C. Pool, born at Stanstead, Jan. 8, 1805, married first, March 7, 1833, Sarah McCoy, born at Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 3, 1803. She died Oct. 14, 1854. He married, second, Oct. 11, 1860, Rebecca Ann Herm, born at Barnston, July 22, 1825. She died April 12, 1897. He was a farmer,—died Nov. 4, 1880. Children:

First Wife. 8th Gen.

749. I. GILBERT THEODORE, born Jan. 29, 1834. A commercial traveler.

750. II. SARAH ATHELIA, born Aug. 27, 1838; m. Francis C. Wells. She d. May 14, 1864. He d. in 1897. Son, William H., b. 1864, d. in infancy.

Second Wife.

751. III. ROSA JANE, born May 6, 1862; d. Dec. 7, 1863.

752. IV. RUFUS, " June 28, 1866. A farmer. m. Emma Jane Martin, Jan. 9, 1894; b. Sept. 6, 1857. Dixville, P. Q. (1899.)

Stanstead. 7th Gen.

603. ALONZO, son of Jonathan, 564, and Mary (Moulton) Lee, born July 17, 1814, married Judith Peasley about 1833. She died Oct. 11, 1855. He married, second, Caroline S. Miles in 1857. She died Feb. 2, 1898. He was a farmer,—died Feb. 2, 1860. Children:

First Wife. *8th Gen.*

753. I. JULIA ANN, born April 19, 1834.*

754. II. JONATHAN ORREN, " June 20, 1836 d. July 20, 1853.

755. III. ELVIRA PRISCILLA, " April 16, 1838. d. July 26, 1853.

756. IV. ADDI JASON, " Feb. 24, 1840. A trader—Quincy House, Boston.

757. V. CHARLES ERNEST., " Dec 26, 1843. A fruit grower, Lawton, Mich.

Second Wife.

758. VI. FRED ALONZO, " June 16, 1858. m. Anna W. Sawyer. He is a farmer in Maine.

WALLINGFORD. *Stanstead. Cleveland, O., 7th. Gen.*

604. ELVIRA, dau. of Jonathan, 564, and Mary (Moulton) Lee, born July 12, 1815, married Calvin Wallingford, Jan. 1, 1835, born Aug. 8, 1813, son of David and Abigail (Stocker) Wallingford, of Hopkinton, N. H. She died Jan. 27, 1888. He resides at Cleveland, O., 1898. Children:

8th Gen.

759. I. ADDI L., born ..... d. in infancy.

760. II. EUGENE C., " ..... " "

761. III. MARY C., " ..... residence, Cleveland, O., 123 Clinton street, 1899.

Ashland, N. Y. 7th Gen.

605. REV. ADDI, son of Jonathan, 564, and Mary (Moulton) Lee, born July 18, 1816, at Stanstead, married at Pratsville, N. Y., Mary Bagley, April 18, 1844, born at Windham, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1820.

In early life he taught school and obtained an education largely by his own efforts,—became a member of the M. E. church at the age of 16,—was a licensed exhorter at an early age, —teaching school week days and preaching on Sundays. "In 1842 he traveled Delaware circuit with a colleague, meeting with success far beyond human expectation, about 500 professing conversion through their ministrations. He was particularly gifted in extemporary preaching, and even eloquent. Five or six years were spent on various circuits. In 1851 he was appointed to Bedford Street Church, then the largest M. E. church in the city of New York. Naturally of a frail constitution, his labors soon proved too severe for his strength, and his system becoming prostrated, he was obliged to retire from the field. He possessed an educated mind, was a logical reasoner, with a style clear and classical, and an eloquent delivery."

He took up his residence at Ashland, N. Y., where a course of typhoid fever terminated his career Dec. 8, 1857, aged 41 years. His widow was still residing there in 1899. Children:

8th Gen.

762. I. ADDI, born July 24, 1845. d. Sept. 20, 1846, at " Windham, N. Y.
763. II. HOWARD J., " Dec. 24, 1846.*
764. III. FOSTER, R., " Aug. 16, 1848.
765. IV. WILBUR F., " Jan. 16, 1851.*
766. V. MORRIS C., " Jan. 17, 1853.*
767. VI. SUMNER C., " Oct. 22, 1855.*

SOMMERS. *Stansteud.* *7th. Gen*

606. ROSINA, dau. of Jonathan, 564, and Mary (Moulton) Lee, born —— 1818, married Solomon S. Sommers, Jan. 1, 1835. He was a farmer—both deceased—dates unknown. Children:

8th Gen.

768. I. MARY SUSANNAH, born Nov. 27, 1836.*
769. II. ANNETTE ROSINA, " Nov. 21, 1841.*
770. III. CARLOS, " Oct. 6, 1843,—railroad man, Cardillac, Mich.
771. IV. ROSA, " ..... d. young.
772. V. LOUISA, " ..... "

MORRILL. *Stanstead.* *7th Gen.*

607 MARY, dau. of Jonathan, 564, and Mary (Moulton) Lee, born Sept. 22, 1819, married Benjamin Thrasher Morrill at Stanstead, Nov., 1842,—born at Falmouth, Me., Sept. 30, 1808.

He was a farmer,—died Oct. 15, 1875,—she died May 13, 1854. Children :

8th Gen.

773. I. EUGENE WILLIAM, born Oct. 12, 1843.*
774. II. MARY JOSEPHINE, " Feb. 2, 1845.*
775. III. JULIA ETTE, " Dec. 28, 1846; m. Oct. 28, 1871, H. C. Hill.—Residence at Santa Ana. California.
776. IV. EMMA R., " Aug. 26, 1848. d. May 1, 1866.
777. V. ANNA C., " Nov. 10, 1850. d. Dec. 20, 1868.

POOL. *Stanstead.* *7th Gen.*

608. WHITTAKER HALL, son of Betsey (Lee), 566, and Theodore C. Pool, born April 8, 1812, married first, Sophronia Bartlett. She died—married second, Mary Ann Tichurst, who died. He married third, Clarinda Young. She died Jan. 26, 1891. Children :

First Wife. *8th Gen.*

778. I. ELVIRA, born ... m. Daniel Bissell,—she d.
779. II. MELISSA, " ... m. Daniel Bissell after her sister's death.—Lowell, Mass.
780. III. MARTHA, " ... m. George W. Bagley, a carpenter and contractor. -- Lowell, Mass., (Cor. Princeton st.)
781. IV. AN INFANT, " ... d.

Third Wife.

782. V CATHERINE SOPHRONIA, born Jan. 4, 1855. d. Aug. 2, 1880.
783. VI. LUCIE ADELAIDE, " Mar. 31, 1857. m. Edward G. Wilcox, Sept. 23, 1886. Lowell, Mass.
784. VII. JAMES WHITTAKER, " Oct. 28, 1858. d. June 28, 1860.

RICKARD. *Stanstead.* *7th Gen.*

610. SARAH, dau. of Betsey (Lee), 566, and Theodore C. Pool, born 1817, at Stanstead, married Abner Rickard, born .... 1814 in New Hampshire. He was a farmer,—died Dec. 28, 1872. She died Feb. 3, 1879. Children :

8th Gen.

785. I. THEODORE P., born .... .. 1840.*
786. II. BETSEY, " .... .. 1842.
787. III. CATHERINE, " .... .. 1844; m. Addison Stevens,--a carpenter,—Dorchester, Mass. She d. March 8, 1888.

788. IV. ESTHER, born Dec. 18, 1847; m. July 4, 1872, Jerry Redway,—b. .... 1841.—A farmer at Beebe Plains, P. Q.

STODDARD. *Stanstead.* *7th Gen.*

611. SUSAN M., dau. of Betsey (Lee), 566, and Theodore C. Pool, born Oct. 6, 1819, married Ebenezer Stoddard, Feb. 6, 1838, born at Stanstead, Aug. 6, 1815. He was a farmer—died at Poultney, N. Y. She died in 1858. Children:

8th Gen.

789. I. ROSINA AMANDA, born Mar. 13, 1839. d. 1854.
790. II. LOELLA, } *
791. III. MARCELLA, } " May 23, 1842. m. Theodore Rickard. d. at Stanstead.
792. IV. ALFRED OSCAR, " Jan. 12, 1846. d.
793. V. SUSAN, " May 5, 1850. Millinery and fancy goods store at Three Rivers, P. Q. 1899.
794. VI. EBENEZER THEODORE, " Nov. 2, 1854. d. at Stanstead.

TOWLE. *Stanstead.* *7th Gen.*

612. ACHSAH B., dau. of Betsey (Lee), 566, and Theodore C. Pool, born Dec. 10, 1827, married John P. Towle, Feb. 2, 1848, a farmer,—died Jan. 6, 1883. She died July 6, 1866. Children:

8th Gen.

795. I. ANTHONY B., born Dec. 12, 1848. A farmer at Woodville, Vt., m. Emma Saul, 1873.
796. II. HANNAH S., " Jan. 14, 1851; m. Miller Thurston in 1879.—A farmer at Passumpsic, Vt.
797. III. ELIZABETH P., " May 21, 1854.*
798. IV. ROSINA A., " Mar. 7, 1856.*
799. V. ELENOR L., " Sept. 9, 1859.*

POOL. *Stanstead.* *7th Gen.*

613. WILLIAM SYLVESTER, son of Betsey (Lee), 566, and Theodore C. Pool, born April 25, 1831, at Stanstead, married Lucina Betsey Davis, Oct. 22, 1853. He was a farmer,—died at Ithica, Wis., Sept. 17, 1892. She died May 17, 1882. Children:

8th Gen,

800. I. BYRON WHITTAKER, born Dec. 29, 1857.*
801. II. LILLIAN FLORENCE, " July 26, 1860.*
802. III. CARRIE ELVESTA, " July 25, 1864.*

803. IV. MYRTILLA LUCINA, born Dec. 16, 1866.
804. V. WILLIAM WILBUR, " May 27, 1870.*
805. VI. ELMA MERRIELL, " June 17, 1873.*

Stanstead. Lowell, Mass. 7th Gen.

614. CHARLES E., son of Daniel, 567, and Judith (Morrill) Lee, born at Stanstead, April 12, 1817. Married Mary Ann Switzer, in 1838. She died in 1851. Married second, Hannah Aldridge.—She died in 1886. At the age of 14 he went to Lowell, Mass. He was a carpenter and contractor, died July 16, 1886, at Lowell. Children:

First Wife. *8th Gen.*

806. I. ANGELINE, born June 22, 1839. m. ..... Hoyt, 1860. d. 1861.
807. II GEORGE W., " April 25, 1842. Went west in war time and enlisted in an Iowa regiment.
808. III. BENJAMIN, " July 7, 1844. Enlisted in the regular army and was killed in the first day's battle of the Wilderness.
809. IV. WALTER F., " Nov. 12, 1846. d. Aug. 14, 1848.
810. V. CHARLES EDWIN, " May 9, 1848. d. April 16, 1849.

Second Wife.

811. VI. CHARLES EDWIN, " May 27, 1853.*
812. VII. WALTER S., " Oct. 28, 1854. d. Sept. 11, 1857.
813. VIII. OZRO M., " June 26, 1857. d. .... 1872.

The last two born in Canada—the others at Lowell.

Stanstead. 7th Gen.

615. SYLVESTER, son of Daniel, 567, and Judith (Morrill) Lee, born at Stanstead, 1820, married first, Lucinda Seaver, she died; married second, —— ——, he was a wheelwright and cabinet maker. Died at Coaticook, P. Q., 1893. Children:

8th Gen.

First Wife.

814. I. MARTHA, born .... m. .... Adams, of Coaticook, P. Q.,—a dau. m. and living in Mass. in 1899.
815. II. MARY JANE, " .... d. at 17 years of age.
816. III. CHARLES, " ...., came to Lowell in boyhood—sash and blind maker, went to Cleveland, O. m. Belle Smith—two children, 1899.

817. IV. HENRY, born .... at Coaticook, P. Q.,—went to Lowell,—sash and blind maker—m. Isabella H. Elliott—went West in 1899, no children.

818. V. A DAUGHTER, " .... died young.

Second Wife.

819 VI. ....

820 VII. ....

STILL. *Lowell, Mass.* *7th Gen.*

616. MARY JANE, dau. of Daniel, 567, and Judith (Morrill) Lee, born at Stanstead, about 1822, went to Lowell, Mass. when young,—married John Still,—he was killed by accident in California. She died ..... Child:

8th Gen.

821 I. ALDEN, born .... d. in California, leaving wife and one child.

WILBUR—ROOT. *Highmore, S. D.* *7th Gen.*

617. LUCINDA M., dau. of Daniel, 567, and Judith (Morrill) Lee, born about 1825 at Stanstead, married William Wilbur of Massachusetts, who died. Married second, Mansel Root, —moved to Iowa and subsequently to Central City, Colorado,—joined an emigrant train for the Rocky Mountains, and engaged in mining, —was killed by being thrown from his team wagon in descending the mountains near Central City. She removed to Highmore, South Dakota, where she was living in 1899. No children:

Lowell, Mass. *7th Gen.*

618. JASON, son of Daniel, 567, and Judith (Morrill) Lee, born about 1828 at Stanstead, married Mary Ann Cox,—worked in the cotton mills several years at Lowell, Mass.,—moved to Grundy County, Iowa, where she died. He enlisted in an Iowa regiment and served two years in the Confederate war.—Died at Aspen, Colorado.—Left two children.

WHEELER. *Lowell, Mass.* *7th Gen.*

621. ARVILLA, dau. of Daniel, 567, and Judith (Morrill) Lee, born about 1835 at Stanstead,—went to Lowell, married William Wheeler, and moved to New Hampshire where she died about 1864 leaving three children.

Lowell (Chelmsford), Mass. *7th Gen.*

623. WILLIAM MORRILL, son of Daniel, 567, and Judith (Morrill) Lee, born May 14, 1840, at Stanstead, married in 1866, first, Elmira Addams, born 1845. She died at Bolton, P. Q., Aug. .. 1870, married second, Helen Augusta Keyes, May, 1871, born 1850, at Lowell. She died March 17, 1880,—married third, June 8, 1898, Anna W. Bassett, born Nov. 9, 1863, at Lowell.

He came to Lowell to reside in 1860,—enlisted in April, 1861, in Co. A, Second Regiment, Mass. Inf., being the eighth man on the list of Mass. troops who enlisted for three years,—was in the battles of Newtown, Winchester, and Cedar Mountain, Va.,—was in fourteen days' fight in rear of Gen. Pope's army on retreat from Gordonville to the Potomac,—at battle of Antietam, Md., Resaca, Ga., and Cassville,—was in the two latter battles after expiration of enlistment,—was also in many skirmishes, and much engaged in scouting,—was wounded in the head at Cedar Mountain—in hospital six months—mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn., June 23, 1864. Living in retirement at Chelmsford, Mass., (1899). Children :

First Wife. *8th Gen.*

822. I. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, born Dec. 2, 1868.*

Second Wife.

823. II FRANK WINSLOW. " Sept. 10, 1872. Drowned in 1876.

824. III. FRANK AUGUSTUS, " 1878. Engaged in print works, Lowell, 1899.

825. IV. LILLIAN VIOLA, " Feb. 28, 1880. Student, Lowell, 1899.

Fitch Bay, P. Q. *7th Gen.*

625. EDE, son of Ede, 568, and Mary (Pinkham) Lee, born Nov. 21, 1820, married Delinda Ann Wilson, in 1848, born at Corinth, Vt., dau. of Jesse and Hannah (Armond) Wilson, who were born in Philadelphia. He was a carpenter and millwright. Died March 17, 1881. His widow resides at Fitch Bay (1899). Children :

8th Gen.

826. I. CHARLES EUGENE, born .... .. 1849.*

827. II. BETSEY E., " .... .. 1851. m. D. D. Brown.

828. III. SARDINE A., " May 1, 1853. m. Henry B. Porter in 1872.—Conductor on Boston & Maine railroad.--Residence Charlestown, Mass., 1899. No children.

829.	IV.	CLARA ELLA,	born Mar. 16, 1855.*
830.	V.	ENSIGN EDE,	" .... .. 1857. d. Nov. 12, 1860.
831.	VI.	ROSA,	" .... .. 1860. d. Dec. 6, 1874.
832.	VII.	BERTHA A.,	" Aug. .. 1863. d. Oct. 27, 1887.
833.	VIII.	FRANK H.,	" .... .. 1865. A mechanic, m. Myra L. Woodard. Residence, Magog, P. Q., 1899.

RIDER. *Fitch Bay, P. Q.* *7th Gen.*

627. DOROTHY A., dau. of Ede, 568, and Mary (Pinkham) Lee, born Jan. 24, 1824, married, Oct. 18, 1843, Capt. Ezra B. Rider, a mechanic and farmer,—born June 10, 1818, son of Seth B. and Sarah Rider. He held various public positions, Captain of Canadian militia, — Commissioner of Court, — Master of Masonic Lodge, etc.,—was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church,—died Nov. 1, 1862. She was living at Fitch Bay in 1899. Children:

8th Gen.

834.	I.	TIMOTHY BYRON,	born Jan. 8, 1848.*
835.	II.	A DAUGHTER,	" Mar. 13, 1849. d. in infancy.
836.	III.	HAMILTON MILFORD,	" Dec. 14, 1851.*
837.	IV.	A SON,	" Nov. 16, 1853. d. in infancy.
838.	V.	HELEN DESDEMONIE,	" Aug. 25, 1857.*
839.	VI.	CLARA ANN ETTA,	" May 8, 1863. Fitch Bay (1899).

Ashton, S. D. *Mitchell, S. D.* *7th Gen.*

630. TIMOTHY, W. P., son of Ede, 568, and Mary (Pinkham) Lee, born Feb. 10, 1830, at Fitch Bay, P. Q., married, May 20, 1862, Almira N. Hubbard, born June 5, 1838, at Stanstead, dau. of B. F. Hubbard, druggist and postmaster at Stanstead, and author of a popular history of Stanstead. She received a classical education at Stanstead Academy,—graduated in music at the Ashland Collegiate and Musical Institute, and followed both school and music teaching for many years,—was an active worker, both by voice and pen, in temperance work,—was president of W. C. T. U. for several years, and held the office of Grand Secretary of the Independent Order of Good Templars, for six consecutive years.

Mr. Lee received his early education at Derby Academy, Vt., —afterwards attended at Evanston College, Ill., and graduated in law, at the Iowa State University, and also received special training in the ministry. His subsequent occupations were various, as farmer, teacher, preacher and lawyer. He spent 18 years in Canada and Vermont and some years in Massachusetts, Georgia,

Florida, Iowa, Wisconsin, and South Dakota—was principal of Pierce's Academy, and professor in Culloden College, Georgia—Superintendent of Schools four years in Iowa—a magistrate—delegate to the State Constitutional Convention at Sioux Falls, in July, 1889, and one of the framers of the State Constitution of South Dakota,—spent 14 years in the state. His last illness was short,—died of pneumonia at Ashton, Feb. 8, 1892. Mrs. Lee resides at Mitchell, S. D., (1899). Children :

8th Gen.

840. I. BERMA N., born Feb. 6, 1864.*

841. II. LILLA B., " April 2, 1866.*

842. III. ROSA M., " March 9, 1870, at Cresco, Iowa,—a music and school teacher. (Mitchell, S. D., 1899).

843. IV. MINNIE M., d. Oct. 2, 1898.

844. V. MYRTLE R., " Jan. 30, 1875.

The two sisters were graduates of the musical and normal department of the Dakota University, and were pursuing further musical studies in Chicago in the fall of 1898, where, after a brief illness from typhoid fever, Minnie died Oct. 2, 1898. Residence of Myrtle, Mitchell, S. D., 1899.

Stanstead. 7th Gen.

631. ERASTUS, son of Ede, 568, and Mary (Pinkham) Lee, born Feb. 15, 1833, at Stanstead, married Mary A. Clifford, Nov. 26, 1857, born at Derby, Vt., May 24, 1838. He died Feb. 22, 1894. She died April 28, 1897. Children :

8th Gen.

845. I. AURILLA, born Aug. 26, 1858. m. Wilder T. Brown, residence, 70 Walker street, Lowell, Mass., 1899. Son—Freddie E., b. April 24, 1881. 9th gen.

846. II. MINNIE B., " Aug. 11, 1864. m. Elworth Stacey, residence, 15 Parker street, Lowell, Mass., 1899.

847. III. BIRDELLA L., " Dec. 3, 1874. d. Sept. 3, 1892.

MORRILL. *Stanstead. Rock Island, P. Q. 7th Gen.*

634. OZRO, son of Mary (Lee), 569 (and grandson of Daniel Lee, 548), and Archibald Morrill, born Dec. 21, 1819, married Charlotte Juliette Way, born May 14, 1819. She died Oct. 22, 1882,—married second, Nancina Taylor, who died at Rock Island,

P. Q., Dec. 16, 1887. He was a machinist and manufacturer—a custom house officer many years and a prominent citizen—died July 18, 1897. Children:

First Wife. *8th Gen.*

848. I. ELLA JANETTE, } * born Feb. 28, 1846.
849. II. CHARLOTTE JULIETTE, } *

Second Wife.

850. III. MABEL MARION, " Jan. 18, 1886. d. Jan 3, 1893.
851. IV. CHARLES LEWIS, " March 14, 1887, Derby Line, Vt.

CLARK. *Barnston, P. Q.* *7th Gen.*

637. ABIGAIL C., dau. of Mary (Lee), 569 (and grand daughter of Daniel Lee, 548), and Archibald Morrill, born May 24, 1825, married Osborn Clark, born Feb. 15, 1820. He was a farmer—died Nov. 5, 1893. She resides at Boynton (1899). Child:

8th Gen.

852. I. WILLIAM M., born July 28, 1848. m. Elizabeth Brown, he died Jan. 12, 1896. Children:

Clark. *9th Gen.*

1. Gordon, b. .... Medford, Mass.
2. Charles, b .... Sherbrooke, P. Q.

SLOAN. *Medford, Mass.* *7th Gen.*

640. JENNETTE V., dau. of Mary (Lee), 569 (and granddaughter of Daniel Lee, 548), and Archibald Morrill, born at Stanstead, Sept. 2, 1833, married David Sloan,—a railroad baggage-master. She died June 4, 1885. Child:

8th Gen.

853. I. FRANK BALL, born ....

Charles City, Iowa. *7th Gen.*

643. IRA KING, son of Ira, 571, and Nancy (Gould) Lee, born at Derby, Vt., April 23, 1829, married Sarah N. Smith, Feb. 19, 1861, born at Wilton, N. Y. He is a grain and stock dealer, Charles City, Iowa. Children:

8th Gen.

854. I. ANNA ELVIRA, born April 23, 1862, at Floyd, Iowa, m. L. T. Young, Aug. 3, 1888. b. March 12, 1861—a farmer at Floyd. Child:

Young. *9th Gen.*

1. Elsie Pearl, born May 31, 1889.

855. II. IRA EDWARD, born Sept. 1, 1863. d. Feb., 1866.
856. III. ARTHUR, " April 23, 1866. d. March, 1867.
857. IV. JENNIE, " July 10, 1868. d. Aug., 1868.
858. V. IRA EARL, " Feb. 1. 1872. A farmer, Charles City, Iowa.
859. VI. ALICE GRACE, " June 29, 1875. d. Feb. 27, 1876.

MORRILL. *Los Angeles, Cal.* *7th Gen.*

652. CHARLES V., son of Azubah (Lee), 572, and Jeremiah Morrill, born April 23, 1828, married May 27, 1851, Roxanna E. Wiggins, of Massachusetts, born May 27, 1834. He has been a successful merchant in New York and Kansas City, Mo. Present address, Los Angeles, (1899). Child:

8th Gen.
860 I. WILLIAM W., born Dec. 16, 1856, m. Lydia E. Spencer, June, 1883. d. in Colorado, 1887. Children:

9th Gen.
1. Charles V., born March, 1884.
2. William S., " Feb., 1887

MORRILL. *Los Angeles, Cal.* *7th Gen.*

655. LEWIS J. P., son of Azubah (Lee), 572, and Jeremiah Morrill, born in Canada, married four times—fourth wife, Ann Hill, residence, Los Angeles. Children:

Second Wife. *8th Gen.*
861 I. HERBERT LEE, born ...., Lyons, Ia.

Third Wife.
862. II. MATTERSON A., " ...., in oil trade Los Angeles, 1899.
863. III. ANNA KEENE, " ....

MCCLARY. *Stanstead.* *7th Gen.*

658. JULIA A., dau. of Achsah (Lee), 573, and Eli Bangs, born 1826, married John McClary, born Nov. 28, 1816. He died June 18, 1884. Children:

8th Gen.
864. I. MARY M., born Nov. 31, 1846. d. Sept. 7, 1870.
865. II. ACHSAH A., " June 25, 1848.*
866. III. ARCHIBALD, " April 14, 1850. d. Nov. 19, 1850.
867. IV. ARTHUR N., " Sept. 7, 1851. m. Hattie Mosser.
868. V. ELI B., " Feb. 24, 1854. d. July 23, 1864.
869. VI. LUCIUS B., " Dec. 3, 1855. d. April 3. 1875.
870. VII. ABBIE J., " June 5, 1858. d. Feb. 3, 1860.
871. VIII. JENNETTE M., " Jan. 6, 1860.
872. IX. ELMER L., " Sept. 29, 1863.

873.	X.	CHESTER C.,	born June 3, 1865.
874.	XI.	BERTHA,	d. Dec., 1867.
			" Aug. 27, 1867.
875.	XII.	LIZZIE,	d. Nov., 1867.
876.	XIII.	JOHN M.,	" Nov. 29, 1870.

BANGS. *Correctionville, Ia.* *7th Gen.*

659. LEONARD LEE, son of Achsah (Lee), 573, and Eli Bangs, born at Stanstead Nov. 24, 1827, married Marilla Marks Moulton Aug. 24, 1854, born Aug. 1, 1833, at Stanstead. He was a trader,—died at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Nov. 7, 1895,—her residence there (1899). Children:

8th Gen.

877.	I.	CARRIE V.,	born Aug. 4, 1856.*
878.	II.	MARY MARILLA,	" July 29, 1862.*
879.	III.	EVA VICTORIA,	" May 24, 1872. Residence. Correctionville, Iowa.

BANGS. *Cassville, Iowa.* *7th Gen.*

660. LUCIUS JASON, son of Achsah (Lee), 573, and Eli Bangs, born Dec. 12, 1835, married Emma E. Moulton, Sept. 20, 1859, born Nov. 5, 1835, at Stanstead,—a farmer,—postmaster 12 years,—member of the Wesleyan Church. Children:

8th Gen.

880.	I.	CORA EMMA,	born Jan. 7, 1862. d. Aug. 3, 1880.
881.	II.	LEONA ATLANTA,	" July 27, 1866.*
882.	III.	ELI EVERETT,	" Feb. 8, 1873.*
883.	IV.	FANNIE MARSELLA,	" July 26, 1875, a teacher—graduate of Commercial Branch Stanstead Wesleyan College.
884.	V.	ROSA BELLE,	" Sept. 19, 1882.

GRUBBS. *Salem, Oregon.* *7th Gen.*

662. LUCY ANN MARIA, dau. of Rev. Jason, 574, and Lucy (Thompson) Lee, born at Salem, Oregon, Feb. 26, 1842, married Prof. Francis H. Grubbs, Aug. 1, 1864.

Left motherless in infancy, she was consigned to the care of Rev. and Mrs. Gustavus Hines,—was separated from her father at the Sandwich Islands, as he was returning to the States in 1843, and returned to Oregon with her foster parents. Two years later she left Oregon for the States, with her guardians, via Cape Horn, learning on her arrival that her father had been dead nearly a year.

In 1853 she returned to Oregon across the plains and moun-

tains. Ten years later she graduated at the Willamette University,—an institution which her father had been instrumental in founding, with the degree of M. E. L.—was chosen first Preceptress of the University, a position which she held six years. Herself and husband had been classmates at the University, and for nine years were engaged in teaching together, with marked success.

In 1878 they moved to the Dalles, where he had been called to fill an engagement. Her health began to fail and for two years she continued to decline till she died, April 28, 1881, having been engaged in teaching 15 years.

Prof. Grubbs, her husband, was born at Pittsburgh, Pa., March 24, 1834,—moved to Niles, Mich., at an early age, with his father's family, and at the age of 18 years crossed the country with the great immigration to Oregon in 1852,—returned to the States in 1853, and to Oregon again in 1854, via. the Isthmus of Panama, with his mother and other members of the family. On the isthmus they were attacked by the natives, who made a general assault on all the passengers who went up the Chagres river. This was before the construction of the railroad.

He graduated at the Willamette University in 1863, the degree of A. M. being subsequently conferred, and was engaged in teaching in the University and other institutions in Oregon, till the death of his wife. On account of ill health he accepted a position on the Northern Pacific railroad, as paymaster in the Department of Buildings and Bridges,—was afterwards connected with the Canadian Pacific railway,—spent two years in the fur trade in British Northwestern Territory and subsequently made a tour of the principal eastern cities with his daughter, spending sometime in Boston.

At present,—1899,—he is connected with the Marsh Printing and Publishing Co. at 120 and 122 Front street, Portland, Ore. Child:

8th Gen.

885. I. ETHEL WAIF, born Feb. 24, 1869, at Salem, Ore.—A graduate of the N. E. Conservatory of Music, in 1887. A successful teacher of music and elocution. The local press mentions her success in flattering terms. (1899.)

PAUL. *East Cambridge, Mass.* *7th Gen.*

677. WARHAM, son of Mary (Lee), 576, and James Paul, born Aug. 1, 1800, married Sarah Brown in 1823. She was born

Sept. 27, 1805. He was a hotel keeper at East Cambridge, and was killed by a runaway horse, July 1, 1848. She died Sept. 10, 1892. Children :

8th Gen.

886. I. ERASTUS L., born Sept. 9, 1824. d. Dec. 20, 1824.
887. II. AN INFANT, " April 16, 1827. d. 1827.
888. III. LUCRETIA, E., " Friday Jan. 25, 1828; m. James Richmond in 1850,--a merchant.—He d. She d. at Ware, N. H., in 1853,-two children :-1, Minnie ; 2, Lucretia.
889. IV. DANIEL W., " Friday, Mar. 25, 1831. A farmer,—m. Alvira Thornton. Residence, Webster, Dak. She d. in 1897. Children : 1, Warham; 2, Lee; 3, Carrie.
890. V. ERASTUS L., " Saturday, Feb. 28, 1835.*
891. VI. DWIGHT M., " Tuesday, Apr. 13, 1838.*
892. VII. LUCIA B. " Monday, Apr. 19, 1841.*

HOLMES. *Derby Line, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

681. HORACE DENNISON, son of Malinda (Lee), 577, and Dr. Daniel Dennison Holmes, born Feb. 8, 1821, married Mary Ann Bagley Sept. 16, 1865, dau. of Elisha and Emillie (Williams), Bagley. Mr. Holmes has been prominent in business and official circles for many years,—first selectman of the town of Derby Line six years,—chairman of the village of Derby Line,—director of the National Bank of Derby Line, twenty-eight years,—first vice president of the same, eighteen years,—trustee of the Wesleyan College at Stanstead, thirty years.—Now a retired farmer. (1899.) No children.

POMEROY. *Compton, P. Q.* *7th Gen.*

682. SELAH J., son of Lucy (Lee), 579, and Col. Benjamin Pomeroy, born June 1, 1825, married Victoria S. Adams. "He was prominent in politics and temperance and foremost in every good work for the benefit of others,—was a liberal supporter of the M. E. Church,—was eminently kind-hearted, and charitable. He occupied positions of responsibility, acting as councillor, mayor, etc., many years." He died Nov. 21, 1891. Children :

8th Gen.

893. I. LIZZIE V., born May 15, 1858; m. Eugene C. Cowles Sept. 11, 1881.
894. II. MARY AGNES, " Nov. 2, 1860.
895. III. BENJAMIN A., " July 5, 1861.
896. IV. ALBERT LEE, " July 17, 1863, m. Helen E. Davis. Is a farmer. Compton, P. Q.

1797 *Erastus Lee.* 1866

Sup., p. 49. STANSTEAD, P. Q.

Horace D. Holmes.

DERBY LINE, VT.

897. V. AARON ALEXANDER, born July 13, 1863. A merchant at Island Pond, Vt.; m. Winnifred R. Robinson.
898. VI. LUCY LEE, " Nov. 7, 1869.
899. VII. ELSIE B., " Sept. 3, 1871.

BALL. *Derby Line, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

683. Mary L., dau. of Lucy (Lee), 579, and Col. Benjamin Pomeroy, born Aug. 16, 1827, married Albert Phelps Ball, Feb.

HOME OF MRS. MARY L. BALL.
On the site of the Old Homestead of one hundred years ago.

12, 1850, born at Montreal May 16, 1823. He was a bank cashier,—died —— —. She occupies the old homestead of Jedediah Lee, 549, her grandfather, (1899). Children:

8th Gen.

899. I. WILLIAM LEE, born Feb. 7, 1851, at Sherbrooke, P. Q.
900. II. BENJAMIN P.[1], " May 8, 1854, at Sherbrooke, P. Q. d. May 13, 1860.
901. III. ALBERT LISPENARD, " Nov. 8, 1855, at Sherbrooke, P. Q. d. May 10, 1860.
902. IV. LUCY LEE, " Nov. 14, 1857, at Sherbrooke, P. Q. d. May 10, 1860.
903. V. BENJAMIN P.[2], " 1860, at Sherbrooke, P. Q., a manufacturer at Derby Line, Vt.
904. VI. CHARLES B., " Jan. 27, 1862. d. June, 1863.

905.	VII.	ERASTUS P.	born Aug. 2, 1863. A graduate of Magill College, Montreal,—veterinary surgeon 5th Dragoons, Canadian militia—occupies old homestead, at Rock Island, P. Q. Address, Derby Line, Vt., (1899).
906.	VIII.	ALBERT EASTON,	" Sept. 7, 1864. d. Jan 23, 1865.
907.	IX.	MARY ELIZA,	" June 7, 1866. d. Sept. 10, 1866.
908.	X.	JAMES TURNER,	" July 16, 1868. A graduate of School of Technology, Boston,—a draughtsman, old Court House, Boston, (1899).
909.	XI.	HELEN TENNEY,	" July 18, 1871. A graduate of Commercial Department of Stanstead College. Address, St. Johnsbury, Vt., (1899.)

NINTH GENERATION.

Hillsboro. Ill. *Lacey, Ok.* *8th Gen.*

686. Rev. Albert Blandin, son of Rev. Daniel, 580, and Maria T. (Ware) Lee, born at the Mission Home in the Willamette Valley, Ore., Sept. 7, 1843, married Mary Lucretia Stout, June 8, 1865, dau. of Rev. John Stout, a Southern Unionist, Ark.

In infancy he arrived at Boston with the family, March, 1844, after a tedious voyage from Oregon, via Cape Horn. After attaining the proper age, he attended the Wesleyan Academy, at Wilbraham, Mass.,and in 1857 moved with the family to Hillsboro, Ill. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. E, 1st Ill. Cavalry, and moved to the defense of Lexington, Mo., in which the regiment took part till water was cut off and ammunition exhausted,—surrendered, paroled and soon discharged. Again enlisted in 1862 in Co. F, 126th Ill. Infantry,—saw service at Columbus, Ky., Humbolt, Jackson, Bolivar and La Grange, much of the time serving on scouting parties,—took part in the capture of Vicksburg,—ordered to Helena, Ark., and detailed to help man the guns of the 11th Ohio battery,—took part in the capture of Little Rock,—ordered to Duval's Bluff, where he scouted, fought the enemy, malaria and mosquitoes until ordered again to Little Rock, and thence to Duval's Bluff, and there detailed as clerk in the Medical Purveyor's office. Mustered out of service, June 16, 1865.

After being discharged from service he removed with his father-in-law, Rev. Mr. Stout, to Dover, Ark., where they passed the stormy reconstruction period. On Dec. 4, 1865, while sitting in his own home, Mr. Stout was fired upon by unknown parties and severely wounded. He, with eight others, organized the Republican party in that county, and within one year, five of the nine were ambushed and killed. Feeling that life was unsafe in that region, Mr. Lee returned to Illinois, and later moved to Kansas, thence to Oklahoma, his present home. He became converted during the war and subsequently became a local preacher of the M. E. church,—is also an extensive farmer at Lacey, Ok., (1899). Children :

9th Gen.

910.	I.	ELLA SHERMAN,	born May 6, 1866, at Dover, Ark. d. at Caldwell, Kas., Sept, 4, 1883, of typhoid fever.
911.	II.	EDWARD HOMER,	" Feb. 29, 1868.*
912.	III.	WILLIAM FISK,	" July 8, 1870. m. Rosa Bosworth, Jan. 26, 1898.—Wildwood, Ok., (1899).
913.	IV.	ANNA MARIA,	" Nov. 4, 1872.*
914.	V.	ALBERT WESLEY,	" Aug. 6, 1875. d. June 22, 1899. "A promising young man."
915.	VI.	JOSHUA PARKER,	d. July 6, 1879.
916.	VII.	BENJAMIN WARE,	" Jan. 19, 1879. A farmer, Lacey.
917.	VIII.	CHARLES WARREN,	" Oct. 21, 1880. d. March 27, 1881.
918.	IX.	MARY ETHEL,	" Feb. 14, 1882. At Caldwell, Kas.
919.	X.	SARAH ADELINE,	" March 18, 1885. d. June 22, 1886.
920.	XI.	DANIEL LOGAN,	" July 4, 1887.
921	XII.	HATTIE MYRTLE,	" March 4, 1890.

Hillsboro, Ill. 8th Gen.

690. DANIEL HARVEY, son of Rev. Daniel, 580, and Maria T. (Ware) Lee, born Dec. 18, 1850, married Rachael L. Patton, Dec. 24, 1874,—born Dec. 10, 1856. He is a lumber dealer and a prominent member of the M. E. church at Hillsboro. Children:

9th Gen.

922.	I.	MATTIE TAYLOR,	born Nov. 9, 1875.*
923.	II.	ALICE MAUD,	" Sept. 27, 1879.

Wichita, Kas. 8th Gen.

691. REV. JASON DOUGLASS, son of Rev. Daniel, 580, and Maria T. (Ware) Lee, born April 8, 1852, at Wilbraham, Mass., married Sept. 13, 1878, Viola Deletta Smith, born Jan. 25, 1852, at Castile, N. Y. He is a mechanic and a local preacher of the M. E. Church. Children:

9th Gen.

924.	I.	BESSIE LORAINE,	born Jan. 1, 1880, at Caldwell, Kas.
925	II.	JESSIE BERTRAM,	" Apr. 14, 1881, " " "
926.	III.	CHARLES PERCY,	" Nov. 10, 1882, " " "
927.	IV.	BENJAMIN FRANK,	" Jan 12, 1885, " " "
928.	V.	TERESSA MACK,	" July 24, 1887, " Mead Center, Kas.
929.	VI.	LON LESTER,	" Apr. 4, 1889, " Trinidad, Col.
930.	VII.	JULIA MYRTLE,	" Nov. 27, 1891, " Oak Grove, Ok.
931.	VIII.	BYRON HOWARD,	" May 9, 1895, " " " "

1841. *Wilbur F. Lee.* 1863.

Sup., p. 70. HILLSBORO, ILL.

William H. Lee.

WICHITA, KAN.

Wichita, Kan. *8th Gen.*

692. WILLIAM HENRY, son of Rev. Daniel, 580, and Maria T. (Ware) Lee, born Aug. 23, 1855, at Wilbraham, Mass., married, Jan. 29, 1880, Florence Genevieve Smith, born Nov. 11, 1859, at Castile, N. Y. She was a school and music teacher,—dau. of Benjamin F. and Wealthy (Dana) Smith, and grand-dau. of Isaac A. Smith, of Duchess Co., N. Y.

In 1857 his parents removed to Hillsboro, Ill., where he was educated at the public schools. At the age of 17 he went to Texas,—in 1877 settled in Caldwell, Kas., where he engaged in farming, and, later in the cattle trade,—in 1884 was appointed deputy sheriff and served four years,—appointed cattle inspector by the Cherokee Strip Live Stock Association at Fort Reno, Indian Ter. —removed to Oklahoma at the opening of that territory in 1889. That same year "was converted through the influence of the Salvation Army,—pioneered the work in Guthrie, Kingfisher, Hennessey and Enid with remarkable success,—later engaged in the same work in Wichita and Hutchinson, Kas. Since 1895, has been engaged in evangelistic labor in Kansas, Oklahoma, Missouri, New York, Vermont, and New Hampshire, during which time over 3,000 have professed conversion, in his meetings." His present home is at Wichita, Kas.

For his success, he has been largely indebted to his gifted wife, who has accompanied him as assistant and musician.

In Jan., 1898, he accidentally saw a copy of the book published by W. W. Lee, Secretary of the Lee Association, in 1884, and was able to give information which led to the discovery of the descendants of Elias Lee of Willington, Conn.,—of which he was one,—a family of whom the kindred in Connecticut had lost all trace for nearly 100 years. He at once took an active interest in tracing them and obtaining their records, and to his efforts they are largely indebted for the production of this work. Children :

9th Gen.

932. I. GEORGE ARTHUR, born Oct. 26, 1880. d. Sept. 3, 1883.
933. II. WALTER DANA, " Sept. 23, 1884. d. " 2, 1889.
934. III. ORRIE WARE, " Sept. 20, 1888.

DEAN. *Coventry, Vt.* *8th Gen.*

698. VIOLA A., dau. of Susan (Lee), 582, and Benjamin M. Atkinson, born Nov. 16, 1843, at Stanstead, married Levi P. Dean, Oct. 9, 1864, born Aug. 18, 1843—a miller. Children ;

9th Gen.

935. I. FRED M., born Aug. 1, 1865.*
936. II. CHARLES L., " Oct. 22, 1866. m. Nellie M. Tinker, June 4, 1895. A miller—Baldwin's mills, P. Q., (1899).
937. III. GEORGE E., " Nov. 4, 1869. A miller—Coventry, Vt.
938. IV. NOAH F., " May 17, 1883. d. Sept. 27, 1883.

ATKINSON. *Suffield P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

699. JOHN PARKER, son of Susan (Lee), 582, and Benjamin M. Atkinson, born June 10, 1855, at Fitch Bay, P. Q., married, Jan. 14, 1875, Eva N. Rosell, born May 28, 1855. He is a farmer. Child:

9th Gen.

939. I. HORACE NATHAN, born Feb. 28, 1879.

DEHAVEN. *Macon, Ga.* *8th Gen.*

701. ELLA, dau. of Rev. John Parker, D. D., 585, and Loellah H. (Pinkham) Lee, born at Oak Bowery, Ala., Nov. 15, 1851, married Wesley W. De Haven, in 1869, at Stanstead—he was from Monroe, Wis., born 1848. He enlisted in Co. K, 16th Wisconsin Infantry, 1st sergeant—served through the Georgia and Carolina campaigns—was wounded in the shoulder in front of Kenesaw Mountain in 1864,—was present at Gen. Johnston's surrender, in North Carolina, in April 1865—took part in the grand review at Washington at the close of the war—mustered out at Louisville, Ky., July 12, 1865. After the war he graduated at Lawrence University, Wis., went to Macon, Ga., where for several years, he was a member of the firm of J. W. Burke & Co., booksellers and publishers—later, became architect and contractor,—has been active in the affairs of the National Cemetery, at Andersonville, Ga., and a contributor to the press. Children:

9th Gen.

940. I. GRACE L., born Nov. 26, 1871,* at Monroe, Wis.
941. II. EDGAR H., " Mar. 29, 1874, at Macon, Ga. d. July 14, 1890.
942. III. ALICE LOELLAH, " Jan 16, 1876,* at Macon, Ga.
943. IV. EMILY OLIVE, " Jan 5, 1881.

MORRILL. *Los Angeles, Cal.* *8th Gen.*

702. MACKIE, dau. of Rev. John Parker, D. D., 585, and Loellah H. (Pinkham) Lee, born in Canada, March 1, 1862,

married Herbert L. Morrill in 1891. She graduated at Fort Edward Institute with high honors,—was principal three years of the Art Department of the Tennessee Female College. Her husband is a commercial traveler. (1899). Child:

9th Gen.

944. I. LEWIS LEE, born June 12, 1893.

DAVIS. *Lee's Summit, Mo.* *8th Gen.*

713. LOUVIA A., dau. of Moses Montague, 590, and Elmina (Simonds) Lee, born Dec. 31, 1834, married Thaddeus O. Davis March 2, 1854,—born Jan. 31, 1829,—a farmer at Lee's Summit, Mo. She died Nov. 8, 1880. Child:

9th Gen.

945. I. THADDEUS LEE, born May 5, 1855.*

Mt. Carmel, Ill. *8th Gen.*

714. PROF. WILLIAM HENRY, son of Moses Montague, 590, and Elmina (Simonds) Lee, born March 5, 1836, at Stanstead, married Josephine Stevens, Jan. 2, 1862,—she born Jan. 11, 1839, at Walden, Vt. Prof. Lee graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts at the Wesleyan University of Middletown, Conn., in 1864,—was elected Principal of Stanstead Academy the same year. In 1865 received the honorary degree of Master of Arts, and accepted the position of Principal of Waukegan Academy, Ill., which he held five years. Returning to Stanstead he again took charge of the Stanstead Academy till the building of the Wesleyan College at that place in 1872, when he was chosen a professor in the institution,—in 1874-5 was principal of the Academy at Bebee Plains, P. Q., and for five years was Superintendent of Schools at Magog.

In 1885 he removed with his family to Mt. Carmel, Ill., where he engaged in business,—was elected Superintendent of City Schools in 1890, a position which he held five years. Prof. Lee was the originator of the Mt. Carmel Scientific Society, of which he has been president several years,—joined the M. E. church 1859, and has ever been active in church and Sunday-school work. He is still engaged in business, (1899).

Mrs. Lee has the diploma of L. L. L. from the Conference Seminary of Vermont and during the early part of her life was engaged in teaching, as Preceptress of Stanstead Academy, and later was associated with her husband in Waukegan Academy, and at Stanstead Wesleyan College,—President of the "Woman's Matinee Club," of Mt. Carmel. Children:

9th Gen.

946. I. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE, born June 7, 1868.*

947. II. HENRY STEVENS, " June 2, 1875, at Stanstead. Graduated at the Indiana Dental College, at Indianapolis, in 1894. Is in successful practice at Louisville, Ky., (1899).

948. III. EDWARD CLARENCE, " Oct 11, 1877. d. Oct. 2, 1879.

STEWART. *Winnipeg, Manitoba.* *8th Gen.*

715. GEORGIANA, dau. of Moses Montague, 590, and Elmina, (Simonds) Lee, born Oct. 7, 1845, married Rev. John Stewart, June, 1869, born at Armagh, Ireland, May, 1835,—came to the United States in 1850—graduated at Victoria College, at Coburg, and entered the ministry in 1862—was ordained in 1867,—officiated as pastor in several different parishes, for some years, and went to Winnipeg in 1894,— suffered several years from ill health —died Oct. 30, 1898. Mrs. Stewart was a graduate of Stanstead Academy. Children:

9th Gen.

949. I. LOUVICIA GEORGIANA, born Aug. 7, 1874, at Knowlton, P. Q. A teacher.

950. II. JENNIE ELIZABETH, " Sept. 28, 1879, at Cloverdale, P. Q.

951. III. ROBERT LEE, " Nov. 28, 1881, at Marvin, P. Q.

BARTLETT. *Clear Lake, Iowa.* *8th Gen.*

716. ELMINA D., dau. of Ede, 592, and Orpha S. (Quimby) Lee, born Sept. 20, 1834, at Stanstead, married Collins Bartlett, —born Jan. 4, 1831, at Stanstead. He is a dealer in real estate at Clear Lake, Iowa. (1899). Children:

9th Gen.

952. I. ELIZABETH G., born Feb. 11, 1856. d. at Boston, April 8, 1856.

953. II. MONOMIA L., " Sept. 19, 1859. d. at Stanstead, July 18, 1861.

954. III. FLORIAN A., " May 5, 1861, at Stanstead, m. Alice May Baxter, Nov. 16, 1897, —a book manufacturer at Chicago,—(4406 Grand Boulevard.)

Charlestown, Mass. *8th Gen.*

717. JOHN MOORE, son of Ede, 592, and Orpha S. (Quimby) Lee, born at Stanstead, Aug., 1836, married Ellen M. Moulton in the fall of 1863. He came to Charlestown in 1857. In the fall

Dr. Wesley T. Lee.
BOSTON, MASS.

John Moore Lee.
CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

of 1862 he enlisted as Corporal in Co. F, 47th Mass. Vols. The regiment was detailed for garrison duty at New Orleans and vicinity, and was on duty at the seige and capture of Port Hudson. An attack of fever reduced him to disability,—was discharged in the fall of 1863, after one year's service. He is now, (1899), engaged in the ice trade—Boston Ice Co., Charlestown,—has been much interested in family history, and was the first to volunteer pecuniary aid for this work. Children:

9th Gen.

955. I. ULYSSES GRANT, born Dec. 1, 1864. A musician at Hamilton, Ont.

956. II. WESLEY TERRENCE, " Mar. 8, 1872. Graduated at Boston High School, 1890, receiving a prize for scholarship, — was First Lieut. of Boston School Regt.—Completed a course at a private institution in 1894.—Entered Boston University Medical School.—At the end of the third year was given the degree of Bachelor of Surgery for scholarship. During senior year was editor of the College paper and President of the College Fraernity, and Demonstrator of Anatomy, commencement speaker, and graduated at the head of his class, received appointment of Physician and Surgeon at Homœpathic Hospital, Boston, which he still holds, (1899). For six years Supt. M. E. Sunday School in Charlestown.

957. III. ORPHA ANNETTE, " July 1, 1881. Student. (1899).

GARROTT. *Chicago.* *8th Gen.*

722. FLORENCE L., dau. of William Lewis, 594, and Deborah P. (Sears) Lee, born Dec. 1, 1844, at Rock Island, Ill., married Dr. Erasmus Garrott, at Block House, Col., Dec. 18, 1869, born in Frederick Co., Md., in 1838,—graduated in medicine at Baltimore,—practiced several years in Colorado,—located in Chicago soon after the great fire of 1871, and for many years was chief Medical Inspector of the Chicago Board of Health. Died April 19, 1898. Children:

9th Gen.

958. I. FLORENCE, born Nov. 26, 1874. A teacher in the public schools at Salt Lake City, Utah. (1899).

959. II. HENRY CLEGGETT, " June 23, 1877. A pianist—studying in Berlin, Germany. (1899).

960. III. MONOMIA, " March 10, 1880.

Chicago. 8th Gen.

724. WILLIAM HENRY, son of William Lewis, 594, and Deborah P. (Sears) Lee, born at Rock Island, Ill., April 22, 1848, married Sarah A. Lindsay, at South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 16, 1871,—she born at Westville, Conn., Dec. 19, 1853. He entered Yale College in 1866, and graduated in 1870,—held a prominent place in the University crew for three years,—studied law at the Harvard University,—admitted to the bar of Illinois in 1879. He resided at Pleasant Prairie, Wis., from 1871 to 1875, engaged in agricultural pursuits and real estate,—went to Evanston, Ill., in 1881, which is still his residence, (1899). His law practice is at Chicago,—firm of Lee & Hays, Dearborn street. Children :

9th Gen.

961. I. WILLIAM LEWIS[1], born Dec. 18, 1871. d. Dec., 1871.

962. II. WILLIAM LEWIS[2], " Feb. 23, 1873, in Kenosha Co., Wis. Graduated at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, 1897—Is an electrical engineer at Salt Lake City, Utah, (1899).

963. III. LUCY, " Aug. 23, 1875, at Chicago.

964. IV. CHARLES PAGE, " Jan. 19, 1877. d. Dec. 18, 1877.

965. V. LAURA, " Nov. 3, 1878, at Chicago.

966. VI. JOSEPH LEWIS, " May 21, 1880, "

967. VII. WALTER ADAMS, " June 7, 1882, at Evanston, Ill.

ADAMS. *Los Angeles, Cal. 8th Gen.*

733. SARAH BELLE, dau. of Orenda (Lee), 595, and Rev. David Worthington, born at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, Aug. 11, 1854, married Oct. 28, 1875, Albert Gallatin Adams, born at New Cumberland, West Virginia, Oct. 25, 1849. He is engaged in mining operations,—residence at Los Angeles, Cal., 630 W. Fourth street, (1899). Children :

9th Gen.

968. I. ROMOLA MAY, born July 7, 1877, at Colorado Springs. A teacher.

969. II. ROLLAND WORTHINGTON, born May 18, 1882, at Colorado Springs.

POMEROY. *Stanstead.* *8th Gen.*

739. WILLIAM LEE, son of Azubah (Lee), 596, and Capt. George Pomeroy, born Aug. 16, 1853, married Nancy U. Blout, dau. of Orpheus and Mary (Rodgers) Blout. She died,—married, second, June 27, 1898, Malinda Martin, dau. of Allen and Sarah (Folly) Martin. He is a farmer at Stanstead. (1899). Children:

First Wife. *9th Gen.*

970. I. WILLIAM ERNST, born Sept. 26, 1880. d. Nov. 21, 1890.
971. II. FERGUSON LEE, " Jan. 31, 1884.
972. III. WILLIAM FOSTER, " Apr. 2, 1885.
973. IV. RALPH D., " June 9, 1889.

Salt Lake City, Utah. *8th Gen.*

740. LLEWELLYN D., son of Josiah, 597, and Roxelana (Davis) Lee, born Feb. 8, 1846, at Barnston, P. Q., married Fannie J. Tustin, at Chicago, May 26, 1881,—born at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 16. 1846. He went to Carroll, Ill., 1867—thence to Chicago in 1876,—to Sydney, Neb. in 1886, and in 1891 to Salt Lake City,—was educated at the public schools,—a member of the Baptist church,—is engaged in the general offices of the Oregon Short Line R. R., at Salt Lake City. (1899). No children.

Salt Lake City, Utah. *8th Gen.*

742. EDDY ORLANDO, son of Josiah, 597, and Roxelana (Davis) Lee, born at Stanstead, Sept. 16, 1855, married Jennie Cummings Aug. 20, 1884. He is a lawyer, member of the firm of Booth, Lee & Gray, at Salt Lake City. No children.

DAVIDSON. *East Hatley, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

744. MARY ELLEN, dau. of Arvilla (Lee), 598, and Lewis Pond, born at Stanstead, Oct. 27, 1843, married Joseph Davidson, June 21, 1870,—a farmer—he died June 16, 1897. Children:

9th Gen.

974. I. LEWIS A., born Jan. 13. 1873. m. Lucina C. Coats, Feb. 21, 1897. A farmer at Derby Line, Vt.
975. II. ALBERT LEE, " June 28, 1875. A farmer at East Hatley, P. Q.
976. III. RALPH J., " Oct. 24, 1884.

POOL. *Hatley, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

745. OZRO, son of Henry L., 599, and Zelinda (Osgood) Pool, born June 3, 1829, at Hatley, married Sept 1, 1857, Fedora Le Baron, born at Barnston, Feb. 1, 1837. He is a farmer at Hatley, (1899). Child:

9th Gen.

977. I. MARY CORDELIA, born April 5, 1870. Residence, at Preston, Cal.

POOL. *Capleton, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

746. HENRY, son of Henry L., 599, and Zelinda (Osgood) Pool, born at Hatley, May 12, 1831, married Sarah Maria Ives, April 8, 1860. He is a farmer. Children:

9th Gen.

978. I. CHARLES HENRY, born April 28, 1863. A merchant.
979. II. CLARENCE A., " Dec. 21, 1874. An electrician, Springfield. A member of Cavalry Co., No. 6, Canadian militia.

POOL *Springfield, Mass.* *8th Gen.*

747. HOMER GRANNIS, son of Henry L., 599, and Zelinda (Osgood) Pool, born July, 19, 1833, married Emma Jane Harden, Jan 15, 1863. Child:

9th Gen.

980. I. INEZ GERTRUDE, born Dec. 29, 1866.

POOL. *Hatley, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

748. CHARLES CURTIS, son of Henry L., 599, and Zelinda (Osgood) Pool, born Dec. 10, 1840, married Lydia Ann McAllister, Nov. 26, 1867. Children:

9th Gen.

981. I. WARREN EUGENE, born Dec. 19, 1869.*
982. II. GEORGE CURTIS, " Jan 29, 1877. A farmer—second corporal in Cavalry Co. 6, Canadian militia.
983. III. DONNA MABEL, " Jan. 22, 1880.

NOYES—VAUGH. *Stanstead.* *8th Gen.*

753. JULIA ANN, dau. of Alonzo, 603, and Juliette (Peasley) Lee, born April 19, 1834, married Marcus A. Noyes, born at Wheelock, Vt., July 9, 1825. He was a mechanic—died May 23, 1895. She married second, Edward Vaugh, a mechanic, born Aug. 5, 1844. Children:

984. I. JAMES BUCHANAN, born Jan. 22, 1857, at Wheelock, Vt. He was accidentally shot and killed Mar. 28, 1868.
985. II AMY ELLA, " May 20, 1860.*
986. III. THOMAS LEE, " Nov. 17, 1866. A mechanic.
987. IV. SUSAN BELLE, " Oct. 17, 1868. d. June 2, 1898.
988. V. FRED WILBUR, " Dec. 4, 1871. A mechanic at " Woodville, N. H.
989. VI. CHARLES ARTHUR, " July 17, 1875.

Ashland, N. Y. *8th Gen.*

763. HOWARD J., son of Rev. Addi, 605, and Mary (Bagley) Lee, born at Summit, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1846, married Sophronia Martin, May 2, 1871, dau. of N. K. and Sarah (Cass) Martin. She died Sept. 14, 1893. Children:

9th Gen.

990. I. BERTHA B., born .... at Ashland, N. Y. A graduate of ..... Academy.
991. II. E. RAYMOND, " .... at Ashland, N. Y.

Catskill, N. Y. *8th Gen.*

765. WILBUR F., son of Rev. Addi, 605, and Mary (Bagley) Lee, born Jan. 16, 1851, at Prattsville, N. Y., married Dec. 23, 1875, Agnes Martin. Child:

9th Gen.

992. I. FRANK N., born Dec. 23, 1877. A graduate of Blackwell's Island Training School, as nurse.

Ashland, N. Y. *8th Gen.*

766. MORRIS C., son of Rev. Addi, 605, and Mary (Bagley) Lee, born at Roxbury, N. Y., Jan 17, 1853, married Feb. 6, 1878, S. Della Tompkins, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucina (Frayer) Tompkins. She died March 20, 1878,—married, second, Sept. 16, 1880, Mary Christina, dau. of George and Catherine (Benjamin) Christian. Children:

Second Wife. *9th Gen.*

993. I. ARTHUR B., born Jan. 27, 1882, at Philmont, N. Y.
994. II. HUGH ADDI, " Nov. 3, 1888.
995. III. MARY C., " Aug. 24, 1897.

Ashland, N. Y. *8th Gen.*

767. SUMNER C., son of Rev. Addi, 605, and Mary (Bagley) Lee, born Oct. 22, 1855, at Ashland, married, Feb. 20, 1883,

Ursula A., dau. of Aden and Teresa (Cook) Sutter. She died Dec. 7, 1886. Married second, May 13, 1897, Ermina L., dau. of John H. and Elizabeth (Tompkins) Gordon. Child:

9th Gen.

996. I. NINA E., born Dec. 12, 1883.

.GOODELL. *Spencer, Iowa.* *8th Gen.*

768. MARY SUSANNA, dau. of Rosina (Lee), 606, and Solomon S. Sommers, born Nov. 27, 1836, at Stanstead, married Alfred H. Goodell Oct. 2, 1861,—born July 3, 1838. He was a farmer, and afterwards a merchant,—died at Spencer, Iowa, April 2, 1896. She died Nov. 19, 1863, at Mazeppa, Minn. Child:

9th Gen.

997. I. HARRIET SHELDON, born Oct. 12, 1862, at Mazeppa, Minn. She received a liberal education and is a teacher in Central College, Indian Territory. (1899).

CORBIN. *Saybrook, Ohio.* *8th Gen.*

769. ANNETTE ROSINA, dau. of Rosina (Lee), 606, and Solomon S. Sommers, born at Stanstead Nov. 8, 1841, married Lewis E. Corbin April 8, 1861, at Saybrook, Ohio, born at Roxbury, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1836,—a farmer, (1899). Children:

9th Gen.

998. I. CLARENCE ALFRED, born Dec. 28, 1862. m. Emma Peebles, June 2, 1886,—a teacher. He is an editor and publisher at Ashtabula, Ohio.
999. II. ELWYN LEE, " Feb. 5, 1868.
1000. III. EUGENE SOMMERS, " Feb. 27, 1874.*

MORRILL. *Stanstead.* *8th Gen.*

773. EUGENE WILLIAM, son of Mary (Lee), 607, and Benjamin Thrasher Morrill, born Oct. 12, 1843, at Stanstead, married Harriet P. Benton, Dec. 23, 1866. Children:

9th Gen.

1001. I. JENNIE, born Aug. 8, 1867. d. July 18, 1874.
1002. II. BENJAMIN B., " Nov. 8, 1868. Graduated in the commercial course of the Wesleyan College at Stanstead in 1886. m. Jessie Humphrey, Dec. 21, 1896. He is Captain of Cavalry Co. C of Dragoons, Stanstead county.

1003. III. GILBERT E., born Jan. 6, 1873. d. Sept. 1, 1873.
1004. IV. VICTOR E., " May 17, 1874. Graduated at Wesleyan College, Stanstead, in 1891, and at Desarte College of Oratory, at Toronto, 1895. Sherbrooke, P. Q., (1899).
1005. V. ROSA LEE, " Aug. 18, 1876. Graduated at Wesleyan College,—commencement course of 1894,—m. Harold Wheeler, May 9, 1898. Stanstead, (1899).
1006. VI. LESLIE J., " Jan. 16, 1880. d. Feb. 3, 1881.
1007. VII. JOSIE CARRILLA, " May 20, 1883. d. Sept. 12, 1883.

MORRILL. *Charlestown, Mass.* *8th Gen.*

774. MARY JOSEPHINE, dau. of Mary (Lee), **607**, and Benjamin T. Morrill, born Feb. 2, 1845, at Stanstead, married Thomas Bickford Morrill, April 2, 1869, born Sept. 3, 1840. He is an expressman, (1899). She died Dec. 23, 1879. Children:

9th Gen.

1008. I. ETTIE MAY, " July 15, 1871. A graduate of Massachusetts Normal Art School.
1009. II. EMMA JOSEPHINE, " Dec. 29, 1874. A graduate of Charlestown High School.
1010. III. FRANCIS HERBERT, " July 18, 1877. d. Jan. 17, 1879.

RICKARD. *Fitch Bay, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

785. THEODORE P., son of Sarah C. (Pool), **610**, and Abner Rickard, born at Stanstead, in 1840, married first, Marcella Stoddard, June 3, 1867, born May 23, 1842. She died April 25, 1879,—married second, Cora Davis, Nov. 7, 1888, born in 1867. He is a machinist. Children:

First Wife. *8th Gen.*

1011. I. ALFRED EBENEZER, born .... 1871, in Minnesota. d. .... 1872.
1012. II. IRVING WALTER, " .... 1873, in Minnesota. d. June 13, 1878.

Second Wife.

1013. III. MARCELLA CORA, " .... 1892, at Stanstead.
1014. IV. ALICE ELEANOR, " .... 1894, "

McCAFFREY. *Ontremont, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

790. LOELLAH, dau. of Susan Montague (Pool), **611**, and Ebenezer Stoddard, born May 23, 1842, married Francis

McCaffrey April 23, 1860,—born at Drummondsville, P. Q., Sept. 23, 1828. A lumber merchant. Children:

9th Gen.

1015. I. HUGH CHARLES, born Sept. 15, 1861.*

1016. II. FRANCIS THOMAS, " Sept. 19, 1863. m. Elizabeth Brossard, Jan. 30, 1884,—b. at Nicollet, Jan. 6, 1865. He was a merchant. d. Dec. 11, 1895.

1017. III. WILLIAM ALFRED, " Jan. 11, 1867. m. Agnes Jane Milligan, Feb. 22, 1892, — born Feb. 22, 1869. He is a contractor—Ottawa, Ont. (1899).

1018. IV. LOELLAH, " June 24, 1870. A Sister of Charity.

1019. V. ADA, " May 14, 1873. Music teacher, Ontremont Junction, Montreal.

1020. VI. EDWIN LEWIS, " Jan. 23, 1875. Medical student.

1021. VII. SUSAN ROSA A., " Oct. 9, 1877. A Sister of Charity.

1022. VIII. MARY ALICE " Jan. 12, 1880. Music teacher.

1023. IX. ALBERTA, " Feb. 27, 1882. Student.

BUCKLAND. *Ayers Flat, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

797. ELIZABETH, dau. of Achsah Bangs (Pool), 612, and John B. Towle, born May 21, 1854, at Stanstead, married William F. Buckland, Dec. 21, 1877. A farmer. Children:

9th Gen.

1024. I. NORA E., born Oct. 28, 1878. A teacher.

1025. II. MARGARET A., " June 10, 1882.

1026. III. OSMOND T., " Feb. 15, 1885.

LITTLE. *Woodville, Neb.* *8th Gen.*

798. ROSINA, dau. of Achsah B. (Pool), 612, and John B. Towle, born March 7, 1856, at Stanstead, married Frank E. Little Aug. 28, 1884, born at Lyman, N. H., July 22, 1849. A farmer. Children:

9th Gen.

1027. I. CHARLIE TOWLE, born May 15, 1887, at Barnston.

1028. II. LEE R., " May 13, 1896, at Bath, N. H.

BEAN. *Heathton, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

799. ELENOR L., dau. of Achsah B. (Pool), 612, and John B. Towle, born at Stanstead, Sept. 9, 1859, married Charles H. Bean, June 12, 1878. A blacksmith. He died May 24, 1887. Child:

9th Gen.

1029. I. JOHN R., born Feb. 27, 1879.

POOL. *Richland Center, Wis.* *8th Gen.*

800. BYRON WHITTAKER, son of William Sylvester, 613, and Lucina Betsey (Davis) Pool, born Dec. 28, 1857, at Stanstead, married Effie Luella Cass, Jan. 4, 1882, born Oct. 21, 1856. He is a commercial salesman. Children :

9th Gen.

1030. I. GUY WILFRED, born April 1, 1884.
1031. II. EARL BYRON, " June 14, 1887.
1032. III. AMY LUCINA, " Jan. 23, 1889.

SPICKARD. *Ithica, Wis.* *8th Gen.*

801. LILLIAN FLORENCE, dau. of William Sylvester, 613, and Lucina Betsey (Davis) Pool, born July 26, 1860, at Stanstead, married William Spickard, March 1, 1883. A merchant at Ithica, Wis., (1899). Children :

9th Gen.

1033. I. JULIA E., born Mar. 1, 1890.
1034. II. GLADYS V., " June 7, 1895.
1035. III. LELAND, " Feb. 22, 1898.

KIRKPATRICK. *Richland Center, Wis.* *8th Gen.*

802. CARRIE ELVESTA, dau. of William Sylvester, 613, and Lucina Betsey (Davis) Pool, born July 25, 1864, at Ithica, Wis., married James Franklin Kirkpatrick, Nov. 30, 1892, born May 26, 1866. A farmer. Children :

9th Gen.

1036. I. SUSAN LILLIAN, born Aug. 20, 1893.
1037. II. LONA LUCINA, " Sept. 4, 1894.
1038. III. GLENISE FRANK, " Jan. 1, 1897.

POOL *Ithica, Wis.* *8th Gen.*

804. WILLIAM WILBUR, son of William Sylvester, 613, and Lucina Betsey (Davis) Pool, born May 27, 1870, at Ithica, Wis., married Mary Elizabeth Soule, Dec. 1, 1892,—born Feb. 15, 1872. A farmer,—succeeded to the family homestead on which he was born, and where he still resides, (1899). Children :

9th Gen.

1039. I. DYLE SYLVESTER, born May 7, 1894.
1040. II. FANNIE MELISSA, " Sept. 9, 1895.

GALLAGHER. *Casselton, N. D.* *8th Gen.*

805. ELMA MERRIELL, dau. of William Sylvester, 613, and Lucina Betsey (Davis) Pool, born at Ithica, Richmond Co., Wis., June 13, 1873, married Rev. Elmer David Gallagher, Aug. 5, 1897,—a pastor at Casselton, N. D., (1899). Child:

9th Gen.

1041. I. MARLE CUYLER, born July 1, 1898.

Lowell, Mass. *8th Gen.*

811. CHARLES EDWIN, son of Charles E., 614, and Hannah (Aldridge) Lee, born May 27, 1853, married Emma Louisa Thompson, Sept. 16, 1853. He is a mechanic, Lowell. Children:

9th Gen.

1042. I. FRANK, born, Nov. 2, 1874. d. Nov. 3, 1874.
1043. II. FORREST EDWIN, " July 5, 1876. A leather finisher.
1044. III. HENRY CLIFTON, " Feb. 6, 1880. Mechanic.
1045. IV. LEON, " .... .., 1883.
1046. V. FLORA BELLE, " June 24, 1884.
1047. VI. CHARLES BRYON, " July 12, 1886. d. Nov. 29, 1886.

Lowell, Mass. *8th Gen.*

822. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, son of William Morrill, 623, and Elmira (Addams) Lee, born at Lowell, Dec. 2, 1868, married Mary Waterman in 1889,—went to Alaska, where he was murdered, Jan. 21, 1898, by one whom he had befriended. Child:

9th Gen.

1048. I. MABEL, born ...., 1890.

Fitch Bay, P. Q. *8th Gen.*

826. CHARLES EUGENE, son of Ede W., 625, and Delinda Ann (Wilson) Lee, born 1849, married N. J. Griggs in 1874, born at West Albany, Vt., dau. of Duncan and Jane Griggs. A mechanic. Children:

9th Gen.

1049. I. ROSA BELLE, born Feb. 29, 1876.*
1050. II. CHARLES E., " Dec. 28, 1878 d. March 17, 1880.
1051. III. FRED. E., " .... .., 1882.
1052. IV. EMMA DELINDA ANN " .... .., 1888.

QUIMBY. *East Somerville, Mass.* *8th Gen.*

829. CLARA ELLA, dau. of Ede W., 625, and Delinda Ann (Wilson) Lee, born March 16, 1855, at Fitch Bay, P. Q.,

married Henry Moore Quimby, May 1, 1872, born at Stanstead, Nov. 22, 1845. A carpenter. Children:

9th Gen.

1053. I. MINNIE EDLEY, born Apr. 8, 1873. m. Thomas H. Van Dyke, May 16, 1894, b. Sept. 23, 1852 at Stanbridge, P. Q. A lumberman at West Stewartstown, N. H. (1899).

1054. II. CLARA MAUD, " Feb. 10, 1875. m Myron N. Moore, March 2, 1892, b. Sept. 16, 1861,—a farmer at Graniteville, P. Q.

1055. III. EDWARD MOORE, " Oct. 4, 1876. d. March 28, 1898.

1056 IV. EVELENA DELINDA, " Jan. 12, 1879. A dressmaker.

1057. V. NETTIE LOUISE, " July 30, 1881.

1058. VI. FLORA ORPHA, " Feb. 17, 1884. d. Aug. 24, 1886.

1059. VII. AGNES LOTHERIA, " May 30, 1886. d Feb. 20, 1887.

RIDER. *Stanstead.* *8th Gen.*

834. TIMOTHY BYRON, son of Dorothy A. (Lee), 627, and Ezra B. Rider, born Jan. 8, 1848 at Fitch Bay, married Mary Emma Shaw, born at Derby, Vt., dau. of Jacob and Lucinda (Willard) Shaw. He is a merchant and postmaster,—prominent in public affairs,—held the office of Mayor and Town Councillor of Stanstead fifteen years,—and elected to Parliament by the Liberal patry from 1871 to 1897. Children:

9th Gen.

1060. I. BURTON HAMILTON, born Feb. 1, 1873. A merchant.

1061. II. ORAL KENNETH, " June 6, 1877.

1062. III. LENA MARILLA, " May 4, 1880.

1063. IV. EZRA BYRON, " Jan. 23, 1883.

1064. V. CHARLES PERCY, " Aug. 4, 1889.

RIDER. *Fitch Bay, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

836. HAMILTON MILFORD, son of Dorothy A. (Lee), 627, and Ezra B. Rider, born Dec. 14, 1850, married Abbie Lucie Fors, Dec. 28, 1876, born at Brown Hall, P. Q., Jan. 20, 1856, dau. of Hiram M. and Martha D. Fors. He was a miller. Educated at Stanstead Academy—active in all matters of public interest. He died April 23, 1887. Children:

9th Gen.

1065. I. WALTER MELVIN, born July 17, 1877. Graduate of Business College of Montreal.

1066. II. FREDERICK HAMILTON, " Sept. 24, 1879. Graduate of Business College of Montreal

1067. III. GLENNIS WAYNE, " Sept. 12, 1881. Graduate of Business College of Montreal.

1068. IV. EVA GERTRUDE, " Oct. 7, 1883.

HAWES—PARKER. *North Derby, Vt.* *8th Gen.*

838. HELEN DESDEMONIE, dau. of Dorothy A. (Lee), 627, and Ezra B. Rider, born Aug. 25, 1857, at Fitch Bay, P. Q., married William George Hawes, March 19, 1881, born Dec. 17, 1856. A carpenter—died April 24, 1895, married second, Albert Gordon Parker, Dec. 16, 1896, born Aug. 22, 1856. A farmer. Child:

HAWES. *9th Gen.*

1069. I. WILLIAM RIDER, born Jan. 15, 1882. A printer.

LATHROP. *Mitchell, S. D.* *8th Gen.*

840. BERMA N., dau. of Timothy, W. P., 630, and Almira N. (Hubbard) Lee, born at New Oregon, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1864, married Judson E. Lathrop, Oct. 17, 1881,—born at Wabasha, Minn., Nov. 9, 1861. She was a music teacher. He is a merchant. Children:

9th Gen.

1070. I. ALFRED LEE, born May 9, 1883, at Appleton, Minn. A stenographer.
1071. II. B. HAZEL JOSEPHINE, " June 19, 1886, at Appleton, Minn.
1072. III. BERNICE ALMEDA, " Dec. 1, 1890, at Dunlap, Minn.

WATKINS. *Ashton, S. D.* *8th Gen.*

841. LILLA B., dau. of Timothy W. P., 630, and Almira N. (Hubbard) Lee, born April 2, 1866, at New Oregon, Iowa, married Samuel P. Watkins Oct. 17, 1882, born at Cambridge, Vt., July 22, 1855.—A lawyer at Ashton, S. D. She was a music teacher. Children:

9th Gen.

1073. I. HOWARD LEE, born Sept. 25, 1885.
1074. II. MYRTLE MAY, " July 11, 1888.
1075. III. SAMUEL PRENTIS, " Oct. 26, 1890.
1076. IV. GARDNER HUBBARD, " Oct. 3, 1892.
1077. V. LELAND ELMER, " Oct. 29, 1895.

BUTTERFIELD. *Derby Line, Vt.* *8th Gen.*

848. ELLEN JANETTE, dau. of Orzo, 634, and Charlotte Juliette (Way) Morrill, born Feb. 28, 1846, at Stanstead, married Frederick D. Butterfield, Oct , 1868,—born May 14, 1838, at Rockingham, Vt. A manufacturer. She died July 5, 1874. Children:

9th Gen.

1078. I. CHARLOTTE MORRILL, born Apr. 11, 1870.
1079. II. ELLEN MORRILL, " Aug. 21, 1871.

BRIDGEMAN. *Roxbury, Mass.* *8th Gen.*

849. CHARLOTTE JULIETTE, dau. of Orzo, 634, and Charlotte Juliette (Way) Morrill, born Feb. 28, 1846, (twin sister of Ellen Janette, 848), married John Vincent Bridgeman, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1839. A merchant. Children:

9th Gen.

1080. I. BLANCHE MAUD, born Dec. 4, 1873, at Rock Island, P. Q.
1081. II. HAROLD VINCENT, " Feb. 6, 1879, at Boston, Mass.

PERRY. *Kingcroft, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

865. ACHSAH A., dau. of Julia A. (Bangs), 658, and John McClary, born Oct. 31, 1848, married Oliver W. Perry, Jan., 1867, born March 27, 1843, at Magog, P. Q. A farmer. She died May 27, 1896. Children:

9th Gen.

1082. I. FRED, born Aug. 14, 1869. A butcher, Kingcroft.
1083. II. EDGAR W., " Dec. 27, 1874. An ice dealer, Brooklyn, N. Y. m. Martha Wheeler, March 27, 1895.
1084. III. MARY MARCELLA, " Mar. 20, 1879.
1085. IV. CHARLES NATHANIEL, " July 29, 1882.

CATE. *Correctionville, Iowa.* *8th Gen.*

877. CARRIE V., dau. of Leonard Lee, 659, and Marilla M. (Moulton) Bangs, born Aug. 4, 1856, married Oscar A. Cate, Feb. 9, 1877, born Jan. 3, 1853. A trader. Both born at Stanstead. Children:

9th Gen.

1086. I. FLORENCE M., born Jan. 13, 1880, at Sherbrooke, P. Q.
1087. II. MORLEY M., " Feb. 6, 1889, at Correctionville, Iowa.
1088. III. DOROTHY, } " Aug. 6, 1895.
1089. IV. LEONARD LEE, } d Aug. 16, 1895, at Correctionville, Iowa.

CATE. *Sherbrooke, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

878. MARY MARILLA, dau. of Leonard Lee, 659, and Marilla M. (Moulton) Bangs, born July 9, 1862, married Charles Walter Cate, Jan. 9, 1882, born April 4, 1855. Both born at Stanstead. He is a trader. Children:

9th Gen.

1090. I. CARROLL LEE, born Oct. 4, 1886.
1091. II. ELDRIDGE, " Feb. 5, 1896.

LANGMAID. *Manchester, N. H.* *8th Gen.*

881. LEONA ATLANTA, dau. of Lucius Jason, 660, and Emma E. (Moulton) Bangs, born at Casselton, P. Q., July 27, 1866, married Auburn Leland Langmaid, June 16, 1892, born Dec. 1, 1866. Children :

9th Gen.

1092. I. IRVING LELAND, " March 15, 1893.
1093. II. LEON WALLINGFORD, " Aug. 10, 1894.
1094 III. NATALIE WINONA, " Nov. 28, 1895.
All born at Bebee Plains, P. Q.

BANGS. *Rock Island, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

882. ELI EVERETT, son of Lucius Jason, 660, and Emma E. (Moulton) Bangs, born Feb. 8, 1873, at Cassville, Iowa, married Myrtie Estella Norton, Oct. 7, 1895. A clerk at Rock Island, (1899). Child :

9th Gen.

1095. I. CORA ALINE, born Nov. 16, 1897.

PAUL. *Barnstead, Vt.* *8th Gen.*

890. ERASTUS L., son of Warham, 677, and Sarah (Brown) Paul, born at Stanstead, Saturday, Feb. 28, 1835, married Nancy McClary, Nov. 27, 1857. He is a veterinary surgeon. Children:

9th Gen.

1096. I. DWIGHT L., born .... A farmer. m. Ada Libby. Children:

10th Gen.

1. Grace, born June 27, 1881.
2. Flora, " ....
3. Eva, " ....

1097. II. LIZZIE, " .... d.
1098. III. CALVIN, " .... d.
1099. IV. PERRY, " .... d.

PAUL. *Fairfax, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

891. DWIGHT M., son of Warham, 677, and Sarah (Brown) Paul, born at Morrison, Mass., Tuesday, April 13, 1838, married Harriet M. Howe, Sept. 18, 1865, born July 6, 1843. A farmer and horse dealer. Children :

9th Gen.

1100. I. HERBERT L., born Oct. 2, 1866. A farmer.
1101. II. HELEN F., " Oct. 6, 1871. A teacher.
1102. III. DELLA B., " July 6, 1873. A teacher. m. Walter Sargent, Ways Mills, Oct. 24, 1894. A farmer. Child:

SARGENT. *10th Gen.*

1. Flora Helen, b. .... 1895.

1103. IV. LUCIA A., " Apr. 7, 1876. d. April 24, 1897.
1104. V. ERASTUS L., " Apr. 23, 1881.

PERRY. *East Hatley, P. Q.* *8th Gen.*

892. LUCIA B., dau. of Warham, 677, and Sarah (Brown) Paul, born at Stanstead, Monday, April 19, 1841, married Calvin Perry Nov. 24, 1861. A farmer. Child;

9th Gen.

1105. I. HERBERT W., born Monday, Oct. 30, 1864. m. Nellie Woodard. He is a hotel keeper at East Hatley, P. Q. (1899).

TENTH GENERATION.

Zanguill, Oklahoma. *9th Gen.*

911. EDWARD HOMER, son of Rev. Albert Blandin, 686, and Mary Lucretia (Stout) Lee, born at Dover, Ark., Feb. 29, 1868, married Rosabel Turley, He is is a farmer. Children:

10th Gen.

1106. I. MARCUS HENRY, born June 26, 1894, at Hennessy, Ok.
1107. II. MABEL ELLEN, " Sept., 1896, at Zanguill.
1108. III. ALBERT HOMER, " Feb. 28, 1897, "

HALL. *Hennessy, Ok.* *9th Gen.*

913. ANNA MARIA, dau. of Rev. Albert Blandin, 686, and Mary Lucretia (Stout) Lee, born Nov. 4, 1872, at Butler, Ill., married Wilbur Grant Hall, Aug. 26, 1891, born Nov. 5, 1865, at Wheeling, West Virginia. Children:

10th Gen.

1109. I. ETHEL ALENE, born Oct. 27, 1892, at Hennessy, Ok.
1110. II. RALPH LEE, " Dec. 4, 1894, at Newkirk, "
1111. III. MARY RUTH, " June 8, 1897, at Hennessy, ".

PEASE. *Irving, Ill.* *9th Gen.*

922. MATTIE TAYLOR, dau. of Daniel Harvey, 690, and Rachael L. (Patton) Lee, born at Butler, Ill., Nov. 9, 1875, married June 4, 1894, Hahneman Pease, born July 31, 1869. A farmer. Children:

10th Gen.

1112. I. ARTHUR LEE, born July 21, 1895. d. March 18, 1896.
1113. II. WILLIAM S., " Jan. 4, 1897.

DEAN. *Baldwin's Mills, P. Q.* *9th Gen.*

935. FRED. M., son of Viola A. (Atkinson), 698, and Levi P. Dean, born Aug. 1, 1865, married first, Bella A. Pope, Dec. 20, 1884, born at Eaton, P. Q., June 22, 1868. She died Sept. 16, 1889; married second, Aug. 3, 1892, Della A. Hill, born at Barnston, P. Q., 1870. He is a miller. Children:

First Wife. *10th Gen.*

1114. I. ELVA J., born Nov. 9, 1887, at Lowell, Vt.
1115. II. LEVI W., " Apr. 10, 1889, at " "

Second Wife.

1116. III. WINNIFRED VIOLA, " May 18, 1894 at Barnston, P. Q.
1117. IV. WILBUR BURTON, " Dec. .. 1897 " " "

FELDEN. *Americus, Ga.* *8th Gen.*

940. GRACE L., dau. of Ella (Lee), 701, and Wesley W. De Haven, born Nov. 26, 1871, at Monroe, Wis., married, Oct. 12, 1894, William S. Felden, at Macon, Ga. A railroad man. Children:

10th Gen.

1118. I. CHARLOTTE MARY, born Jan. 25, 1896, at Macon, Ga.
1119. II. ELLA LEE, " Oct. 21, 1897, " "

WIMBERLEY. *Hayneville, Ga.* *9th Gen.*

942. ALICE L., dau. of Ella (Lee), 701, and Wesley W. De Haven, born Jan. 16, 1876, at Macon, Ga., married E. H. Wimberley, Jr., April 15, 1897. A planter at Hayneville, Ga. (1899). Child:

10th Gen.

1120. I. E. H. WIMBERLEY, born Aug. 16, 1898.

DAVIS. *Lee's Summit, Mo.* *9th Gen.*

945. THADDEUS LEE, son of Louvia A. (Lee), 713, and Thaddeus O. Davis, born May 5, 1855, married Mary Emerich, May 12, 1880,—born Nov. 5, 1857. A farmer. Children:

10th Gen.

1121. I. ALBERT LEE, born Feb. 18, 1881.
1122. II. WILLIAM GLEN, " Mar. 29, 1889.
1123. III. MARY LOUVIA, " Jan. 29, 1891.
1124. IV. MABIE JOSEPHINE, " May 22, 1893.
1125. V. LEONARD SMITH, " July 20, 1896.

AKER. *Smithville, Mo.* *9th Gen.*

946. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE, dau. of Prof. William Henry, 714, and Josephine (Stevens) Lee, born June 7, 1868, at Waukegan, Ill., married Preston T. Aker, born Feb. 19, 1863. Cashier of Farmers' Bank, Smithville, Mo. Children:

10th Gen.

1126. I. CLARENCE D., born Feb. 19, 1895. d. May 9, 1896.
1127. II. MARTIN JOSEPH, " Oct. 5, 1896.
1128. III. HARRY LEE, " June 26, 1898.

POOL. *Barnston, P. Q.* *9th Gen.*

981 WARREN EUGENE, son of Charles Curtis, 748, and Lydia Ann (McAlister) Pool, born Dec. 19, 1869, married Etta Perkins, Oct. 31, 1895. Child:

10th Gen.

1129. I. MARION ALAMEDA, born Oct. 19, 1897.

CLARK. *St. Johnsbury, Vt.* *9th Gen.*

985. AMY ELLA, dau. of Julia Ann (Lee), 753, and Marcus A. Noyes, born May 25, 1860, at Danville, Vt., married Calvin Luther Clark, Nov. 18, 1880, born at Stanstead, May 21, 1859. A machinist. Children :

10th Gen.

1130. I. MARTHA LYDIA, born Sept. 20, 1883.
1131. II. CLARA RUTH, " Nov. 1, 1885. d. June 21, 1898.
1132. III. HARRY WILCOX, " Jan. 10, 1888.
1133. IV. FLORENCE LEE, " Jan. 20, 1890.
1134. V. GRACE AMY, " May 2, 1893.

CORBIN. *Denver, Col.* *9th Gen.*

1000. EUGENE SOMMERS, son of Annette Rosina (Sommers), 769, and Lewis E. Corbin, born at Saybrook, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1874, married May 1, 1897, Blanche B. Baxter, born at Taneytown, Md., Sept. 12, 1878, dau. of William D. and Laura V. J. (Bishop), Baxter. He is an eye specialist at Denver, Col. Child :

1135. I. ZEILA BLANCHE, born June 18, 1898.

McCAFFREY. *Nicolet, P. Q.* *9th Gen.*

1015. HUGH CHARLES, son of Loellah (Stoddard), 790, and Francis McCaffrey, born Sept. 16, 1861, at St. Germain, P. Q., married Maria Ann Trudell, Feb. 5, 1883. He was a lumber merchant. Died Sept. 23, 1892. Children :

10th Gen.

1136. I. IDA, born Feb. 6, 1884.
1137. II. ALBERT JAMES, " Aug. 2, 1886.
1138. III. HENRY HUGH, " Feb. 1, 1888.
1139. IV. MABEL ROSA, " Oct. 3, 1889.

BURGESS. *Boston, Mass.* *9th Gen.*

1043. ROSA BELLE, dau. of Charles Eugene, 826, and N. J. (Griggs) Lee, born Feb. 29, 1876, at Fitchburg, Mass., married Walter J. Burgess, Feb. 5, 1896. Connected with a lumber company at Boston. (1899). Children :

10th Gen.

1140. I. DORIS E., born June 5, 1897.
1141. II. INFANT, " July 22, 1898.

Willington, Conn. *4th Gen.*

18. JOSIAH, son of Jedediah, 7, and Lucy (Dodge) Lee, born Sept. 27, 1736, married, but the name of his wife has not been ascertained. It has been found that Mary Christophers, whose name is found on the New London records, and mentioned in the Lee book, p. 403, as the wife of this Josiah, was an error. She is supposed to have been the wife of Josiah, son of Dr. Isaac Lee.—See page 170–23, Lee book.

"Josiah and John Lee were taken prisoners on ye schooner Rainbow, April, 1758."—*N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 14, p. 273.*

We have no means of accertaining the identity of this John Lee, nor can we be quite *positive* in regard to Josiah, but we have no other Josiah whose age and other circumstances, seem to warrant his services at sea at that time. His name is found on the pay rolls of Connecticut troops in the French wars.—Received in 1756, £5, 17s. 4d., for twelve weeks and five days' service; also, in 1759, received £15, 3s. 5½d. for thirty-five weeks and five days' service under Captain Moses Hobby on both expeditions. His name is found in the index to the land records of Willington, but the records are dilapidated, and the page referred to is missing. It is believed, however, that he sold his land in that town, and removed to Vermont. His name is found in the Adjutant-General's office of that State, as having served in the militia during the Revolutionary war,—served ten days in Col. Thomas Lee's regiment, Capt. Samuel Williams' company, Rutland, Vt. No further trace of him or his posterity, if he left any, has been found, though diligent researches have been made. Col. Thomas Lee died 1840 at Castleton, Vt.

Willington. *4th Gen.*

19. JEDEDIAH, son of Jedediah, 7, and Lucy (Dodge) Lee, born Sept. 20, 1738, married Hannah Fay when quite young and died before the distribution of his father's estate in 1759. His widow married again. "Mrs. Hannah Lee married Samuel Rockwell, 1778."—*Stafford Town Records.*

In the petition of the executor of his father's estate, Feb. 9, 1759, he is referred to as "Jedediah, deceased, or his legal representatives." He would not have been quite 21 years of age at that time, and it is inferred that his "legal representatives" might have been his own brothers and sisters, and perhaps his widow. His name is found on the rolls of the Connecticut troops in the French war of 1757, then 19 years of age, but the "Jedediah" found on the Revolutionary records was undoubtedly the son of Elias, 14. See No. 549.

Willington. Windsor, Conn. 4th Gen.

20. OLIVER, son of Jedediah, 7, and Lucy (Dodge) Lee, born Nov. 5, 1740, at Willington, married Abigail Roe, Oct. 4, 1769. He marched to the relief of Boston at the time of the "Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, in Capt. Hayden's company, then a boy 15 years of age. He died previous to the baptism of his youngest son, Oliver, as is found by Stiles' History of Windsor: "Oliver, baptized May 14, 1778, son of Abigail Lee, widow"; copied from the same work are the following names of his children:

5th Gen.

1142	I.	ABIGAIL,	born Feb. 23. 1771.
1143	II.	JOSIAH,	" Dec. 7, 1772.
1144	III.	LEMUEL,	" July 23, 1774.
1145	IV.	ANNA SARAH,	" May 30, 1777.
1146	V.	OLIVER,	" April 15, 1778.

Land transfers are found on record in Willington—the latest in 1773—hence it is inferred that he left that town soon after.

No date of death or settlement of estate is found on probate records. Diligent research has been made for his descendants, but without success.

DESCENDANTS OF ZEBULON,

SON OF

JEDEDIAH LEE.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Willington, Ct. *Hartland, Vt.* *4th Gen.*

21. ZEBULON, son of Jedediah, 7, and Lucy (Dodge) Lee, born Sept. 23, 1742, at Willington, Conn., married Mary Taylor, at Northfield, Mass. She died March 21, 1810, aged 67 years. Although no record has been found, it is evident that he married again, for in the old cemetery at Hartland, Vt., is found the following inscription: "Mrs. Joanna Lee, second wife of Mr. Zebulon Lee, died June 25, 1825, aged 79 years." He died Jan. 31, 1833, aged 91 years. Their tombstones may all be seen at Hartland. His name is found in Willington town records in 1767, as "late of Coventry, now of Northfield, Mass.," which is evidence of his residence there for a time.

He was in the ill-fated expedition to Havana in the French war in 1762, in which he served with the Connecticut troops, 37 weeks and two days and received therefor £18–12–10½. It is not known at what time he moved from Connecticut to Vermont, but in 1770 his name is found on the records of Hartland, then known as Cumberland county, New York, before the organization of the State of Vermont.

On the second Tuesday of March, 1770, being the third annual town meeting, he was elected overseer of the poor and constable,—the latter then an office of special importance,—was elected to the latter office in 1771–72–73–76–78–79 and 80,—in 1772 was elected "Field Driver," overseer of highways, and fence viewer,—was collector in 1774, surveyor of highways and tithing man in 1775, and was elected to various offices for many years following. He was a member of the North Religious Society when the church was supported by a tax voted at town meeting.

By records in the Adjt.-General's office in Vermont, it is found that he was called into service several times during the Revo-

lutionary war. On general guard duty Oct. 24, 1778. Oct., 1780, "marched to Royalton and Haverhill in the alarm of that year, called the 'Burning of Royalton'—under Capt. Silas Wells. Again on an alarm in March, 1781, under Lieut. Daniel Spooner."

Oliver Millard "of Hartland, Cumberland Co., N. Y." now Hartland, Vt.,—quit claims to Zebulon Lee of same place, fifty acres of land, July 25, 1770, for £12. In this deed he is styled "Zebulon Lee, yeoman." Oliver Millard had also conveyed to him 100 acres, April 7, 1769, for £22,—also 100 acres, April, 1769, for £100. Thomas Richardson conveys to him twenty-six acres for £24, Oct. 6, 1782.

HOUSE OF ZEBULON LEE OF HARTLAND, VT.,
As it appeared in 1899. Supposed to have been built 1770 to 1775.

He conveys to Ruel Taylor, "the farm on which I now live, and have for many years past lived on,"—100 acres,—"in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear to Ruel Taylor and my grand daughter, Lucy Child, both of said Hartland, etc.," Sept. 20, 1825. He was then in his 83d year, his second wife had died in June previous, and tradition informs us that, feeling the infirmities of age, he relieved himself from further care.

NOTE.—Town and family records are often found to be at variance, with no data at hand for correction, consequently the compiler cannot feel himself responsible for the dates given. Tombstones, when accessible, have been copied, and are considered reliable.

Children : *5th Gen.*

1147.	I.	LUCY,	born Oct. 28, 1764.*	
1148.	II.	ASHER,	" Mar. 14, 1766.	d. May 18, 1766.
1149.	III.	MARY,	" April 12, 1767.*	
1150.	IV.	ERASTUS,	" June 1, 1769.	d. unmarried, June 1, 1809.
1151.	V.	QUARTUS,	" April 17, 1771.*	
1152.	VI.	ROSWELL,	" Oct. 28, 1773.	d. unmarried, Nov. 24, 1808.
1153.	VII.	JOSIAH,	" July 6, 1775.*	
1154.	VIII.	ZEBULON,	" June 6, 1777.*	
1155.	IX.	ELIHU,	" May 1, 1779.*	
1156.	X.	ELIAS,	" April 17, 1781.	A physician, d., May 18, 1812.
1157.	XI.	ROXANA,	" May 6, 1782.	m. Abel Hibbard, May 30, 1810.
1158.	XII.	CLARISSA,	" Dec. 1, 1783.	m. Johnson Goodwill, Oct. 12, 1808.
1159.	XIII.	RHODOLPHUS,	" April 24, 1785.	d. June, 1785.

SIXTH GENERATION.

BATES. *West Randolph, Vt.* *5th Gen.*

1147. LUCY, dau. of Zebulon, 21, and Mary (Taylor) Lee, born Oct. 28, 1764, at Northfield, Mass., married Joseph Bates, born at Middleboro, Mass., March 5, 1762. They settled on a farm at West Randolph, Vt. He died March 1, 1843. She died July 13, 1862, aged 98 years. Both died at the home of their daughter Eunice. Children: *6th Gen.*

1160. I. PETER, born May 8, 1786, at Hartland. m. Prudence Carpenter. He died at West Randolph, June 22, 1847. Children—1, Sherman; 2, Elizabeth; 3, Joseph; 4, Carrol; 5, William. After the father's death, the family moved to Lansing, Iowa. All deceased except Carrol, who was living at Dekora, Iowa, in 1899.

1161. II. ROSWELL, born June 13, 1788, at Hartland, m. first, Mary Willliams. Children: 1, Sheridan; 2, Louisa; 3, Charles Carroll. — m. second, Phebe Riggs—4th child, Cornelia. All now deceased. He was a physician of much note in Northern New York,—lived at Fort Covington and died there June 6, 1869. His son, Charles Carroll was a physician for many years at Potsdam, N. Y., -moved to Auburn, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 5, 1883. Children:

CONANT.

1. Roswell, b. .... A clergyman in New York. (1899.)
2. A dau., who m. Charles E. Rhodes of Buffalo, N. Y.

1162. III. LEVI, " May 1, 1791. d. June 22, 1811.

1163. IV. EUNICE, " Nov. 26, 1795. m. Leonard Conant, at Fort Covington, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1820,—he b. Sept. 27, 1783. She d. at Malone, N. Y, Feb. 6, 1880. He d. Nov. 24, 1876. Children:

1. Orzo B., b. July 31, 1821.
2. Marshall, b. Nov. 9, 1822. Real estate agent, La Crosse, Wis. (1899).

1164. V. LOUISA, " Aug. 29, 1797. d. Nov. 9, 1819.

CHILD. *Hartland.* *5th Gen.*

1149. MARY, dau. of Zebulon, 21, and Mary (Taylor) Lee, born April 12, 1767, married Harbe Child, Sept. 6, 1786. She died at Hartland June 29, 1811. Some descendants of this family are residing at East Hartford, Conn., and one son of Seth Child is a resident of Denver, Col., but no records have been received from any family. Children :

6th Gen.

1165.	I.	POLLY,	born Mar. 8, 1789, at Hartland.
1166.	II.	SARAH,	" Feb. 11, 1791, " "
1167.	III.	LUCY,	" Feb. 12, 1792, " "
1168.	IV.	CHARLES,	" May 11, 1794, " "
1169.	V.	STEPHEN,	" Oct. 7, 1795, " "
1170.	VI.	SETH,	" Apr. 4, 1811, at Banister, P. Q.

—*Hartland Town Records.*

Hartland. *Darien, N. Y.* *5th Gen.*

1151. QUARTUS, son of Zebulon, 21, and Mary (Taylor) Lee, born April 18, 1771, at Hartland, Vt., married Keziah Johnson at Willington, Conn., April 5, 1795, born Feb. 7, 1778,—dau. of Capt. John and Sarah (Lee) Johnson, (Sarah Lee was dau. of Elias, 14, and Sarah [Royce] Lee). The record of the Johnson family on page 47 is incomplete. Keziah died July 6, 1813. Quartus married, second, Mrs. Mary (Kiddor) Clark, Oct. 5, 1814, born March 28, 1780, at Sutton, Mass. She died Aug. 29, 1859.

As he married at Willington, it is evident that he lived there till after 1811, and probably as late as 1815, when he moved to Pembroke, or Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y. The names of his children by his first wife, to 1811, are all found on the town records of Willington, as being born there, when the record ends. The tombstones of several of his deceased children may be seen in the cemetery there.

After 1815 his children are mentioned as born at Pembroke, N. Y. His name is found on the Willington records six times, from 1800 to 1815, in connection with land transfers. The tradition is, that his brother, Dr. Elihu, had preceded him to the western part of New York, in Genesee Co., then a new country, and induced him to follow. He died, "March 10, 1830, at Darien, N. Y., at 3.45 o'clock P. M." Children :

First Wife. *6th Gen.*

1171.	I.	POLLY,	born Mar. 19, 1796. m. Worden Matheson at Pembroke, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1815. She died at Delavan, Wis., Oct. 9, 1864.

1172. II. ELIAS, born March 12, 1798. d. Apr. 30, 1800.

1173. III. DAVID JOHNSON, " Oct. 23, 1801. m. Aurelia Lappin, March 17, 1824, at Pembroke, N. Y., born at Willington, 1806. He died Feb. 13, 1868. She was living in 1898.

1174. IV. ZEBULON T., " July 4, 1801.*

1175. V. LEONARD, " Oct. 7, 1804. d. Nov. 15, 1818.

1176. VI. LORENZO DOW, " July 3, 1806. d. Aug. 24, 1851, at Beloit, Wis.

1177. VII. ROWENA, " Mar. 25, 1809. d. Oct. 31, 1812.

1178. VIII. SARAH JOHNSON, " Apr. 13, 1811. m. Franklin Darrow, Jan. 4, 1834, at Darien, N. Y. She was a teacher in early life. Left no family. "Died at Chicago, May 10, 1898, retaining her faculties to the last."

All the above children born at Willington.

Second Wife.

1179. IX. MARY A., born Mar. 5, 1816. m. Moses P. Cogswell, Dec. 17, 1840. She was a superior scholar and eminent as a teacher, was principal of Mt. Vernon (Ohio) Seminary. After her marriage, removed to Wisconsin — had three children. d. Nov. 28, 1898.

1180. X. ELIZABETH JULIA, " July 19, 1818. m. Asahel Henderson, Dec. 17, 1840, at Darien, N. Y. She d. Jan. 13, 1871.

1181. XI. QUARTUS KIDDER, " March 8, 1822.*

The above three born at Pembroke, N. Y.

Hartland. 5th Gen.

1153. JOSIAH, son of Zebulon, 21, and Mary (Taylor) Lee, born July 6, 1775, married Chloe Newell (another says Chloe Stowell), Jan. 6, 1803, born Jan. 6, 1781, "The said Josiah Lee having declared that he took the said Chloe Stowell, (?) entirely destitute of property, even of wearing apparel,— Rachael, the wife of Zebulon Lee, Jr., and Roxana Lee, attending to the latter."—*Hartland Town Records*.

A relative in later years, writes of her: "Aunt Chloe was a lady and a saint. Paralysis rendered her almost helpless the latter eight years of her life. Up to that time she was witty, bright and vigorous." She died April 10, 1856, aged 75 years.— *Tombstone*.

Josiah was a farmer at Hartland. He conveyed, April 23, 1845, to Solomon Crandall, husband of his daughter Clarissa G. (Lee), certain real estate, "in consideration of $1.00, and also that s^d^ Crandall has obligated himself to pay to the guardian of Clara Lee and Henry Lee, minor children of my late son Carlos Lee, $666.66 with interest annually for use and benefit of s^d^ children, and also to pay to Maria Lee, widow of said Carlos Lee, $333.33 for her own use and benefit, and also to pay to my daughter, Harriett Lee, $300, and also to comfortably support and maintain myself and my wife, Chloe, during our natural lives,—his home, farm, and all his land in Hartland." He died Aug. 2, 1860, aged 85 years. Children:

6th Gen.

1182.	I.	CAROLINE F.,	born	June 22, 1804. m. Oscar Hall in 1828. A merchant. Moved to Vineland, N. J. Both deceased child—Roswell, who d. young.
1183.	II.	CARLOS,	"	Oct. 22, 1806.*
1184	III.	CLARISSA G.,	"	Oct. 17, 1808.*
1185.	IV.	HARRIET,	"	Jan. 3, 1811. d. young.
1186.	V.	POLLY,	"	June 28, 1813. "
1187.	VI.	JOHN S.,	"	Oct. 18, 1814. "
1188.	VII.	ELIAS,	"	Jan. 25, 1818.*
1189.	VIII.	HARRIET N.	"	April 12, 1821.*

NOTE.—Four different reports were received, concerning this family, from as many different sources, no two of which were alike, in regard to dates or number of children. The name of the mother was also given as Newell, Stowell and Howell. The former is doubtless correct. Dates are given according to best authority.

Hartland. 5th Gen.

1154. ZEBULON, JR., son of Zebulon, 21, and Mary (Taylor) Lee, born June 6, 1777, at Hartland, married Rachael Burke, Sept. 1, 1802,—born at Windsor Vt., March 5, 1778. They lived at Hardwick, Vt., several years. He was a farmer,—died at Corinth, Vt., Jan. 31, 1833 (tombstone). She died at Barnard, Vt., April 8, 1858. Children:

6th Gen.

1190.	I.	MARY T.,	born	Feb. 20, 1804. m. Hiram Akins, a blacksmith, Jan. 1, 1827. She d. at Corinth, Vt, Nov. 16, 1832. He went west and d. there. A dau. d. unmarried.
1191.	II.	ROSAMOND,	"	June 11, 1806.*
1192.	III.	AMANDA,	"	Sept. 28, 1808. d. Feb. 18, 1809.
1193.	IV.	CHRISTIANA,	"	Aug. 28, 1810.*
1194.	V.	RINALDO BURKE,	"	Aug. 19, 1813. d. Dec. 17, 1817.

1195.	VI.	MARTHA ANN,	born Sept. 10, 1816. m. William Fitch, May 18, 1843. d. at Chicago, April 26, 1898. A dau. died in infancy. She lived some years with an adopted dau.
1196.	VII.	RINALDO LELAND,	" Jan. 6, 1823.*

Darien, N. Y. *New Philadelphia, O.* *5th Gen.*

1155. DR. ELIHU, son of Zebulon, 21, and Mary (Taylor) Lee, born May 1, 1779, at Hartland, married Narcissa Smith, Feb. 20, 1801,—born July 20, 1782,—dau. of Benjamin and Lois (Chase) Smith. He was a physician and a graduate of Dartmouth College. About 1810 they removed to Darien, on to what was then known as the Holland Purchase, in the western part of the State of New York, where he practiced his profession with success for many years. The country was then almost a wilderness. Here they remained till June, 1832, when they removed to Canton, Ohio, and one year later, to Tuscarawas County, near New Philadelphia, where he died May 2, 1833, aged 54 years. She died May 8, 1846, at New Castle, Ohio. Children:

6th Gen.

1197.	I.	LUCIUS,	born Feb. 10, 1808.*
1198.	II.	EDWARD DUDLEY,	" Aug. 22, 1810.*
1199.	III.	BENJAMIN S.,	" Sept. 12, 1812.*
1200.	IV.	ALICE C.,	" Oct. 16, 1814.*
1201.	V.	OLIVIA F.,	" Oct. 1, 1816. d. Oct. 20, 1833, in Ohio.
1202.	VI.	CLARISSA,	" Dec. 20, 1818. d. May 7, 1823.
1203.	VII.	LUCIA RUSSELL,	" Mar. 29, 1821.*

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Darien, N. Y. *Allen's Grove, Wis.* *6th Gen.*

1174. ZEBULON T., son of Quartus, **1151**, and Keziah (Johnson) Lee, born at Willington, Conn., July 4, 1801, married Sabra Smith, Oct. 28, 1824, at Pembroke, N. Y., she born at Hubbardtown, Vt., Sept. 9, 1804. He removed to Darien, N. Y., in early life with his father's family,—was a farmer—removed to Darien, Wis., with his family about 1841–2,—retired from his farm to Allen's Grove, on account of his health, in 1852. He was a man of more than average ability,—held the office of Justice of the Peace several years. He died May 6, 1858. His wife died April 10, 1883. Children:

7th Gen.

1204. I. LAURA ANN, born April 25, 1826. m. Hon. Chester D. Long, Nov. 1, 1843—b. Feb. 15, 1819. He was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature and filled many town and county offices. A farmer—died at Darien, Wis. She d. Jan. 30, 1893.

1205. II. ALMIRETTE, " July 15, 1828. m. Henry Babcock, March 30, 1848. A mason by trade—d. at Milton Junction, Wis. She d. Nov. 2, 1880.

1206. III. AURELIA, " Sept. 6, 1831. m. Dr. John Dickson, Sept. 12, 1850, b. at Meadville, Pa. He was examining surgeon during the Civil War and also had an extensive practice at Allen's Grove, Wis., and surrounding country. He d. at Allen's Grove, ——. She d. at Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 7, 1898.

1207. IV. SARAH C., " Oct. 9, 1834. d. Sept. 12, 1854.

1208. V. ANNETTE B., " April 22, 1837.*

1209. VI. JULIA M., " Sept. 26, 1843. m. John Anderson, Sept. 26, 1867—b. in Sweden, She d. Nov. 9, 1874. He resides at Irving Park, Chicago, (1899).

1210. VII. QUARTUS, " July 1, 1847. d. Nov., 1851.

Beloit, Wis. *6th Gen.*

1181. QUARTUS KIDDER, son of Quartus, 1151, and his second wife, Mary (Kidder) Clark Lee, born at Pembroke, N. Y., March 28, 1822, married Helen E. Avery at Darien, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1849,—born at Lyons, N. Y., in 1826. He went from home to Indiana when a young man, and taught school, and from there to Kenosha, Wis. (then called Southport), about 1844,—clerked for a prominent mercantile firm for a couple of years, and, later, bought out the business,—subsequently, went to St. Louis, and engaged in the same business several years,—moved to Beloit, Wis., in 1855, and continued in the same business. He died Aug. 29, 1859. Children:

7th Gen.

1211.	I.	HENRY KIDDER,	born July 25, 1850, at Kenosha, Wis. d. July 28, 1850.
1212.	II.	CHARLES AVERY,	" Apr. 10, 1852.*
1213.	III.	MARY,	" Sept. 4, 1854.*
1214.	IV.	ELIZA,	" Apr. .., 1856, at Beloit, Wis. d. May .. 1858.

Hartland. *6th Gen.*

1183. CARLOS, son of Josiah, 1153, and Chloe (Newell) Lee, born Oct. 22, 1806, at Hartland, married Maria ———. He was a farmer,—died March 31, 1845. His widow was appointed guardian of the minor heirs. She married, second, Lyman Dutton, who was appointed administrator of the estate. The family removed to Bristol, Kenosha Co., Wis. Final settlement of the estate April 30, 1846. Children:

7th Gen.

1215.	I.	HENRY,	born ..... A farmer at Chandler, Okla. It is reported that he suffered severe loss by cyclone.
1216.	II.	CLARISSA,	" ..... m. George H. Nichols of Kenosha, Wis. They removed to Iowa, where he became Deputy State Supt. She became active in the "Women's Relief Corps."

Several letters of inquiry to both of the above parties failed to receive any response.

CRANDALL. *W. Hartland, Vt.* *Chariton, Ia.* *6th Gen.*

1184. CLARISSA GOODWILL, daughter of Josiah, 1153, and Chloe (Newell) Lee, born Oct. 17, 1808, at Hartland, m. Solo-

1810 *Edward D. Lee.* 1877

FARMINGTON, IOWA.

Elias Lee.

MARSHALLTOWN, IOWA.

mon Crandall, Nov. 28, 1833,—born Oct. 11, 1807. He was a mechanic and farmer. They removed to Wisconsin, and later to Iowa. She died Jan. 22, 1891. He died Nov. 15, 1891—both at Chariton, Iowa. Children:

7th Gen.

1217. I. CAROLINE FRANCES, born Aug. 15, 1834.*

1218. II. HARRIET ESTHER, " Nov. 5, 1840. m. first, May 16, 1865, Marcus W. Briggs, b. Feb. 24, 1838, at Erie, Pa. A bank cashier and commission merchant. d. Feb. 6, 1872, at Dubuque, Ia. m. second, Oct. 1, 1874, Wm. H. Underhill, b. Nov. 24, 1836, at St. Johnsville, Vt. A shoe merchant and farmer at Chariton, Iowa.

Marshalltown, Iowa. 6th Gen.

1188. ELIAS, son of Josiah, 1153, and Chloe (Newell) Lee, born at Hartland, Jan. 25, 1818, married Maria Mygatt, June 10, 1841,—born in 1826, in Oswego County, N. Y. She died at Marshalltown, Iowa, March 29, 1879, buried at Kenosha, Wis. He married second, Louisa Allison.

At the age of 14 Elias was "bound out," to which he strenuously objected. He soon "ran away" to Woodstock, Vt., where he engaged as a clerk four years—then went to Georgia and Florida, where he remained till 1839, when he made his way north and "brought up at the little town of Southport," since known as the city of Kenosha, Wis. Here he again engaged as a clerk for a time, in general merchandising, but soon succeeded to partnership in the business, as Lee & Towslee. The business afterwards became prominent and was carried on as Hale, Lee & Lay for many years. In 1865 he removed to Marshalltown, Iowa, continuing in the same line of business, as Lee & Bromley. At this time (1899), though 81 years of age, he is still in active business—Lee & Benedict—giving his personal attention to his daily routine, making purchases of goods in Chicago, etc., and is still a successful merchant.

About 1846–8 the compiler of this work, then a fellow townsman, compared notes with him on their ancestry, but neither could trace to any kinship, nor was it till 1898 that their line of descent was traced to the same ancestor—John Lee. Children:

7th Gen.

1219.	I.	VIRGILLA MINERVA,	born May	25, 1842.	d. Feb. 18, 1845.
1220.	II.	ALBERT M.,	" June	25, 1843.	d. in infancy.
1221.	III.	NELLIE MARIA,	" Sept.	9, 1844.	" "
1222.	IV.	FLORENCE VIRGILLA,	" Aug.	23, 1848.*	

GILE. *Hartland, Vt. Freeman, Wis. 6th Gen.*

1189. HARRIET N., dau. of Josiah, **1153**, and Chloe (Newell) Lee, born April 13, 1821, at Hartland, married William F. Gile, Oct. 1, 1846, born at Northfield, N. H., June 15, 1820. He was a farmer—removed to Wisconsin about 1897. Their house was burned, and with it the old family bible containing valuable family records for two or three generations. Children:

7th Gen.

1223.	I.	CARLOS,	born Aug.	15, 1847.*
1224.	II.	FRANCES,	" Aug.	24, 1850.*

WOOD. *Barnard, Vt. 6th Gen.*

1191. ROSAMOND, dau. of Zebulon[2], 1154, and Rachael (Burke) Lee, born June 11, 1806, at Hartland, m. Capt. Alvan Wood, March 3, 1829. He was a farmer—died May 31, 1877. She died Feb. 20, 1891. Children:

7th Gen.

1225.	I.	OSCAR HENRY,	born June	7, 1832.	d. July 18, 1833.
1226.	II.	MARY LEE,	" April	8, 1834.	d. Aug. 19, 1855.
1227.	III.	ELBRIDGE GERRY,	" Feb.	25, 1836.	d. Mar. 21, 1836.
1228.	IV.	ROSALINE T.,	" April	25, 1837.*	
1229.	V.	ANGELA W.,	" April	16, 1839.*	
1230.	VI.	HENRY A.,	" Aug.	29, 1841.*	
1231.	VII.	NORMAN PERKINS,	" July	30, 1845.*	
1232.	VIII.	LUETTA A.,	" July	14, 1848.*	
1233.	IX.	HERBERT A.,	" Sept.	27, 1853.*	

All born at Barnard.

SMITH—JOHNSON. *Hartland. Sterling, Ill. 6th Gen.*

1193. CHRISTIANA, dau. of Zebulon[2], 1154, and Rachael (Burke) Lee, born Aug. 28, 1808, at Hartland, married Robert Smith, Jan. 1, 1832,—born at Corinth, Vt., Sept. 29, 1808. He was a farmer,—moved west and died at Prophetstown, Ill., Nov. 29, 1838. She married, second, Nov. 14, 1839, Samuel Johnson, born at Castleton, Vt., Aug. 28, 1805. He was a farmer,—died at Sterling, Ill., Sept. 30, 1896. She died Jan. 28, 1892. Children:

First Husband—Smith. *7th Gen.*

1234. I. RINALDO, born Sept., 1832, at Corinth. d. young.
1235. II. ROBERT, " ...., 1833, " " "
1236. III. RICHARD, " Feb. 27, 1834.*
1237. IV. LUCY CROOK, " .... .., 1837.*

Second Husband—Johnson.

1238. V. LELAND LEE, born Dec. 6, 1840.*
1239. VI. EMOGENE, " .... .., 1843. d. young.
1240. VII. CHRISTINA, " June 14, 1846.*
1241. VIII. ENDEARING, " .... .., 1848. d. young.

Quincy, Mass. Bradford, Vt. 6th Gen.

1196. RINALDO LELAND, son of Zebulon[2], 1154, and Rachael (Burke) Lee, born at Hartland, Jan. 6, 1823, married Emily Smith, Feb. 15, 1854,—born at Corinth, Vt., Jan. 29, 1821. He was a dealer in granite. Died at Quincy, Mass., Aug. 17, 1885. His widow and daughter reside at Bradford, Vt. (1899). Child:

7th Gen.

1242. I. CARRIE EMMA, born Nov. 19, 1858. A teacher. She is much interested in family history, and rendered efficient aid in collecting records for this work, and is the only known descendant of Zebulon Lee residing in Vermont, bearing the name Lee.

Darien, N. Y. 6th Gen.

1197. DR. LUCIUS, son of Dr. Elihu, 1155, and Narcissa (Smith) Lee, born at Darien, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1808, married Lavinia Hicks of Ky., Nov. 17, 1833. She died Feb. 21, 1834. He married a second time, name unknown. He was a physician —died at St. Louis, Mo., April 8, 1851. Child:

1243 I. LUCIUS, born ...., was in the Union Army during the war, since which time, all trace of him has been lost.

Farmington, Ia. 6th Gen.

1198. EDWARD DUDLEY, son of Dr. Elihu, 1155, and Narcissa (Smith) Lee, born Aug. 22, 1810, in Genesee Co., N. Y., married Matilda Frederick, June 8, 1834, born in Virginia, May 3, 1811. He was a farmer and mechanic, was conspicuous as a local

leader in the Harrison Presidential campaign in 1840, and a delegate to various conventions. Late in the same year he removed with his family to western Iowa, then an unsettled region and known as the Black Hawk Country. Here he became an extensive farmer near Farmington, where he continued till his death, April 8, 1877. She died Jan. 17, 1890. Children:

7th Gen.

1244. I. MARY NARCISSA, born Feb. 23, 1835.*
1245. II. SARAH ANN, " Mar. 1, 1837.*
1246. III. BENJAMIN ALVIN, " Nov. 7, 1838.*
1247. IV. DAUGHTER, " Jan. 16, 1840, d.
1248. V. ELIZABETH IOWA, " Dec. 7, 1841. d. Aug., 1844.
1249. VI. JOHN EDWARD, " Apr. 12, 1844. d. Oct. 10, 1871.
1250. VII. MARIA VIRGINIA, " Oct. 12, 1846.*
1251. VIII. WILLIAM FRANCIS, " Mar. 26, 1849.*
1252. IX. FLORENCE FIDELIA, " June 14, 1851.*
1253. X. FRANKLIN FREDERICK, born Jan. 21, 1854.*

Coshocton, O. *6th Gen.*

1199. BENJAMIN SMITH, son of Dr. Elihu, 1155, and Narcissa (Smith) Lee, born Sept. 12, 1812, at Darien, N. Y., married first, Mary M. Hagar, June 1, 1834—she died Aug. 28, 1834, second, Elizabeth Shaefer, May, 1840—born in Pennsylvania, Aug. 7, 1823. He was a prominent lawyer at Coshocton, O. He died Aug. 2, 1874. She died Dec. 9, 1893, at Newcastle, O. Children:

Second Wife. *7th Gen.*

1254. I. OLIVIA MARY, born Jan. 25, 1842, at New Castle, O. d. Nov. 10, 1847.
1255. II. EMILY AUGUSTA, " March 20, 1844. Residence, Coshocton, O., (1899).
1256. III. JOHN MILLARD, " Feb. 3, 1848.*
1257. IV. GEORGE CHASE, " May 12, 1855. A merchant. d. at Coshocton, O., March 6, 1884.

BARGAR. *New Castle, Ohio.* *6th Gen.*

1200. ALICE CORBETT, dau. of Dr. Elihu, 1155, and Narcissa (Smith) Lee, born Oct. 16, 1814, married Dr. Valentine Bargar, Nov. 6, 1834. He was a physician of extensive practice. Was drowned by a steamboat accident on the Ohio river—explosion of boiler, near Louisville, Ky., was buried there May 30, 1842. She died at New Castle, O., Sept. 28, 1851. Children:

Mrs. Lucia R. L. Arnold.
OMAHA, NEB.

1812 *Benjamin S. Lee.* 1874
COSHOCTON, OHIO.

7th Gen.

1258. I. MARCHAND LEE, born July 7, 1836.* m. Mary N. Lee, see 1237, Farmington, Iowa.
1259. II. GILBERT H., " Mar. 25. 1840.*
1260. III. BYRON P., " Jan. 12, 1842. d. Aug. 30, 1855.

ARNOLD. *Omaha, Neb.* *6th Gen.*

1203. LUCIA RUSSELL, dau. of Dr. Elihu, 1155, and Narcissa (Smith) Lee, born March 29, 1821, at Darien. N. Y, married, Aug. 3, 1842, Dr. William Arnold, at New Comer, Ohio, born at Kent, near London, Eng., July 30, 1819. During the Confederate war he was surgeon three years for the 37th Ohio Vol. Infantry,—for fifteen months had charge of the officers' hospital, at Nashville, Tenn., was afterwards at the siege and capture of Vicksburg, operating both in the field and hospital—then went to Washington, D. C., where he finished his term of three years' service in March, 1864. Some time after the war he removed to Omaha, Neb., where, for many years, he has been a practicing physician. Residence, 323 North 17th street, (1899). Children:

7th Gen.

1261. I. DON JUAN, born May 6, 1843, at New Castle, O., —is an inventor, m. Mary A. Peck, Sept. 2, 1897. Served one year in the 5th Regt. Missouri Cavalry, in Civil war, as Orderly Sergeant, — discharged for disability. Residence, Auburn, Neb.
1262. II. LEONIDAS BRUCE, " Dec. 20, 1844, at New Castle, O. A physician at Brownsville, Neb.,—m. Ella Reeves, Aug. 26, 1873. He served three years and five months as a private in 1st. Neb. Vol. Inf.,— discharged in Nov. 1864, being then less than 20 years of age. Was in battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Warsaw, Cape Girardeau Redbanks, Port Jackson and others.
1263. III. FRANCES NARCISSA, " May 12, 1847. d. July 24, 1848.
1264. IV. FANNIE NARCISSA, " Dec. 11, 1850, at New Castle, O. Supervisor of music for public schools, Omaha. (1899).
1265. V. CHARLES WILLIAM, " Dec. 2, 1852.*
1266. VI. GEORGE DENNISON, " June 22, 1855. d Sept. 23, 1855.
1267. VII. EDWARD DUDLEY, " Aug. 27, 1856, at Farmington, Ia. A physician at Omaha, Neb.
1268. VIII. BENJAMIN CHASE, " Dec. 2, 1858, at Atchison, Mo. A lawyer at Omaha, Neb.
1269. IX. LUCIA SARAH LEE, " Aug. 20, 1860.*

EIGHTH GENERATION.

WILDER. *Evansville, Wis.* *7th Gen.*

1208. ANNETTE B., dau. of Zebulon T., 1174, and Sabra (Smith) Lee, born at Darien, N. Y., April 22, 1837, married, Jan. 24, 1867, Charles Harrison Wilder, – born at Attica, N. Y., April 12, 1824. His ancestor, Thomas Wilder, came from England, in 1638. She is his second wife. He is a retired lumber dealer, 1899. Children:

8th Gen.

1270.	I.	LOUISA LEE,	born July 18, 1870.*
1271.	II.	RALPH LEE,	" Sept. 1, 1877. College student at Rockford, Ill., 1899.
1272.	III.	CHARLES HALE,	" Apr. 6, 1880. Student at High School.

Denver, Col. *7th Gen.*

1212. CHARLES AVERY, son of Quartus Kidder, 1181, and Helen E. (Avery) Lee, born April 10, 1852, at Detroit, Mich., married, Nov. 1, 1881, Kate Orr, born at St. Louis, Mo., July 28, 1858. They resided several years at St. Louis and other places, and went to Denver in 1895. He is a hardware merchant,—has been much interested in family genealogy, and has rendered efficient aid in furnishing records. Children:

8th Gen.

1273.	I.	CHARLES AVERY,	born Sept. 11, 1882, at Col. Springs.
1274.	II.	WILLIAM ORR,	" Aug. 24, 1884, at St. Louis.
1275.	III.	ROBERT ANDERSON,	" Oct. 24, 1885, at " "
1276.	IV.	BURR EDWARD,	" June 28, 1895, at " "

CARMAN. *7th Gen.*

1213. MARY, dau. of Quartus Kidder, 1181, and Helen E. (Avery) Lee, born at Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 4, 1854, married D. M. Carman, 1879. She died at Colorado Springs, Col., in 1888. Children.

8th Gen.

1277.	I.	LEE SCHUYLER,	born Nov. 1, 1880. d. in infancy.
1278.	II.	PHILIP,	" Jan. 8, 1882, at Chicago.
1279.	III.	HELEN LEE,	" Dec. 5, 1883, at San Jose, Cal.
1280.	IV.	GRACE,	" May 25, 1887, at Beloit, Wis.

STORRS. *Burlington, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

1217. CAROLINE FRANCES, dau. of Clarissa Goodwill (Lee), 1184, and Solomon Crandall, born at West Hartford, Vt., July 5, 1834, married, May 5, 1855, Milton Smith Storrs,—born at Royalton, Vt., Nov. 17, 1828. A meat and produce dealer at Burlington. (1899.) Children:

8th Gen.

1281. I. WILLIAM STEPHEN, born Jan. 23, 1857, at Racine, Wis. Killed by accidental discharge of a gun at Grand Isle, Vt., June 9, 1870.
1282. II. HATTIE ESTHER, " Dec. 12, 1859* at Kenosha, Wis.
1283. III. CLARA STELLA, " July 23, 1867, at Burlington, Vt.
1284. IV. FANNIE MAY, " July 1, 1872, " " "
1285. V. WALLIS W., " Dec. 5, 1874. d. Feb. 5, 1891.

LOOMIS. *Chicago.* *7th Gen.*

1222. FLORENCE VIRGILLA, dau. of Elias, 1188, and Maria L. (Mygatt) Lee, born at Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 23, 1848, married, Oct. 15, 1866, Augustus H. Loomis,—born Dec. 21, 1846. He is a lumber dealer in Chicago. (1899). Children:

8th Gen.

1286. I. LEE L., born Aug. 26, 1867. m. Gertrude A. Edwards, Sept., 1893. Engaged in railroad business. (1899.)
1287. II. GRACE VIRGILLA, " Nov. 14, 1871. m. Louis E. Woodbury, March 13, 1894. Commission merchant, Chicago. She d. March 3, 1898.
1288. III. PHILLIP ALBERT, " Sept. 21, 1875. A physician in Chicago.

GILE. *Freeman, Ia.* *7th Gen.*

1223. CARLOS, son of Harriet N. (Lee), 1189, and William F. Gile, born Aug. 15, 1847, at Canaan, N. H., married Carrie Davis, Sept. 18, 1874. Children:

8th Gen.

1289. I. ELMER E., born Aug. 9, 1875.
1290. II. NELLIE MAY, " June, 1878. d. July 18, 1897.
1291. III. RALPH, " Mar. 20, 1884.
1292. IV. BERTHA, " Nov., 1890.
1293. V. BESSIE, " Jan., 1892. d. Aug. 9, 1892.

PARKER. *Mason City, Iowa.* *7th Gen.*

1224 FRANCES, dau. of Harriet N. (Lee), 1189, and William F. Gile, born Aug. 24, 1850, at Canaan, N. H., married, March

17, 1875, Silas Parker, born Dec. 21, 1847, in Lake County, Ill. He is a farmer at Mason City, Ia. House burned in 1897, and with it the old family bible, containing valuable family records. Children :

8th Gen.

1294. I. CLARISSA F., born April 30, 1876.
1295. II. HERBERT R., " May 9, 1885.

DEAN *Barnard, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

1228. ROSALINE T., dau. of Rosamond (Lee), 1191, and Capt. Alvan Wood, born at Barnard, April 25, 1837, married Hon. Paul D. Dean, Oct. 7, 1875, born at Barnard, Jan. 4, 1816. He was constable and tax collector in his native town more than 30 years,—member of Vermont Legislature six terms, and also delegate to the state constitutional convention. He was a farmer —died May 18, 1888. She was for many years a successful teacher in Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Illinois. No children. Her present home at Woodstock, Vt., (1899). She rendered efficient aid in collecting records for this work.

CADY. *Bethel, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

1229. ANGELA W., daughter of Rosamond (Lee), 1191, and Capt. Alvan Wood, born at Barnard, Vt., April 16, 1839, married, Aug., 1858, Samuel C. Cady, a harness maker, born at Barnard in 1831. She died May 6, 1875. Children :

8th Gen.

1296 I. MARY W., born July 20, 1859. d. May 21, 1862.
1297 II. GELA ELVISE, " Mar. 24, 1862. d. Oct. 1, 1870.
1298 III. ROSA GEORGIANA, " Oct. 3, 1866. d. June 3, 1873.
1299 IV. ALVAN LEE, " Feb. 8, 1868. A merchant. m., June, 1894, Lillian Martin.
Child : *9th Gen.*
Angela Dorothy, b. Dec. 6, 1896.

WOOD. *Barnard, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

1230. HENRY A., son of Rosamond (Lee), 1191, and Capt. Alvan Wood, born Aug. 29, 1841, at Barnard, married, Nov. 20, 1866, Josephine N. Aikens,—born July 22, 1844. He enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, in Co. B, 12th Regt. Vt. Vols.,—served eleven months,—enlisted again in Co. F, 26th N. Y. Cavalry, and served till the close of the war. A farmer. Children :

8th Gen.

1300 I. ERNEST HENRY, born Aug. 24, 1874. Clerk in wholesale house in Boston. m. Clara Valcour, Oct. 26, 1898,—b. in Boston, 1878.
1301 II. CHARLES F., " Dec. 23, 1881.

WOOD. *Northfield, Mass.* *7th Gen.*

1231. DR. NORMAN PERKINS, son of Rosamond (Lee), 1191, and Capt. Alvan Wood, born at Barnard, Vt., July 30, 1846, married Nellie M. Wheathershead, Feb. 18, 1879. He graduated from Tufts College, near Boston, in 1874,—was principal of Park Seminary, at Westboro, Mass., two years,—was First Assistant Superintendent of Westboro State Reform School, two years,—Principal of Perkins Academy, South Woodstock, Vt., 1878 to '81—studied medicine at the University of New York, and also in Vt., in 1882, being one in the ten who received examination honors in a class of 110,—went to Northfield, Mass., in 1888, where he built up a successful practice. Children:

8th Gen.

1302. I. ROBERT LEE, born Jan. 9, 1884.
1303. II. NORMAN PHILIP, " Nov. 26, 1894.

FRENCH. *Barnard, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

1232. LUETTA, dau. of Rosamond (Lee), 1191, and Capt. Alvan Wood, born at Barnard, July 14, 1848, married Edward T. French, Oct. 7, 1874,—born July 17, 1850. He was a harness maker,—died Feb. 3, 1894. Children:

8th Gen.

1304. I. ANGELA ELVISE, born Oct. 26, 1875. A teacher.
1305. II. ANNA LADD, " Dec. 3, 1881. d. Aug. 7, 1896.

WOOD. *Lake City, Iowa.* *7th Gen.*

1233. HERBERT A., son of Rosamond (Lee), 1191, and Capt. Alvan Wood, born Sept. 27, 1853, at Barnard, married Lela J. Smith, Dec. 6, 1877,—born at Walpole, N. H., July 24, 1857,—went to Iowa in 1891. He is engaged in the office of Chicago and Northwestern Railroad Company, at Lake City. (1899.) Children:

8th Gen.

1306. I. NELLIE G., born Sept. 8, 1878. A teacher at Storm Lake, Ia. (1899.)
1307. II. HERBERT LAWSON, " Feb. 25, 1883.

SMITH. *Tampico, Ill.* *7th Gen.*

1236. RICHARD, son of Christina (Lee), 1193, and Robert Smith, born Feb. 27, 1834, at Corinth, Vt., married, Dec. 23, 1865, Elizabeth Horrie,—born July 1, 1848. He served three years in Co. B, 34th Regt. Ill. Inf., in the Confederate war. —was in battles of Shiloh, Stone River, siege of Corinth,

Murfreesboro, Chattanooga, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, Kenesaw Mountain, besides others,—was wounded at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864. Children:

8th Gen.

1308. I. CLARA ANN, born Nov. 30, 1866, at Sterling, Ill., m. Thomas Wickens at Tampico, Ill., May 5, 1891. He b. Aug. 10, 1864.

1309. II. ALFRETTA LEE, " July 7, 1868.

1310. III. MARY ROSAMOND, " Apr. 6, 1870. m. Burton Brown, Dec. 23, 1891. b. March 11, 1868, at Plano, Ill.

1311. IV. PERCILLA, " Dec. 23, 1873. m. Shuler B. Steadman, Jan. 21, 1897,—b. July 7, 1875, at Sterling, Ill.

HOUSTON. *Montgomery Station, Pa.* *7th Gen.*

1237. LUCY C., dau. of Christina (Lee), 1193, and Robert Smith, born at Corinth, Vt., 1837, married Herbert M. Houston, 1870,—born at Enfield, N. H., 1840. A coal dealer. Children:

8th Gen.

1312. I. MERTON S., born ..... 1871, at Sterling, Ill.

1313. II. EDITH M., " Jan. 6, 1873, at Aurora, Ill. Graduated in class of trained nurses, at womans' hospital in Pennsylvania.

1314. III. WALTER L., " ..... 1878, at Tampico, Ill.

1315. IV. HARRY H., " ..... 1880, " "

JOHNSON. *Toledo, Iowa.* *7th Gen.*

1238. LIEUTENANT LELAND LEE, son of Christina (Lee), 1193, and her second husband, Samuel Johnson, born Dec. 6, 1840, at Prophetstown, Ill., married Sophronia Black, at Franklin's Grove, Ill., Dec. 13, 1864,—born at Searsport, Me., May 10, 1846.

He was in service in the Confederate war, in the 34th Ill. Inf., Co. B, from Sept. 7, 1861, to Nov. 6, 1864,—was at the battle of Shiloh, in which his company lost over one-half of those engaged, in killed and wounded. He received a commission as First Lieutenant for meritorious service on the field, —was at the battle of Stone River, Tenn., in which his regiment lost nearly three-fourths of those engaged, in killed and wounded —was at the battle of Mission Ridge and many smaller engagements. His regiment marched across Kentucky and Tennessee

three times,—nearly the whole length of Tennessee three times, —was with Gen. Sherman in his Atlanta campaign, and marched from Atlanta to Washington, where he was discharged, after three years and two months service. He is a prosperous merchant at Toledo, Iowa, (1899). Children :

8th Gen.

1316. I. LUNA, born Mar. 22, 1866, at Dixon, Ill. m W. W. Haskell, May 10, 1886. A merchant.

1317. II. J. STANLEY, " Sept. 3, 1869, at Dixon. A merchant. m. Eva Smith, Sept. 15, 1897.

1318. III. EDWIN S., " Oct. 4, 1871, at Lyndon, Ill.,—A civil engineer,—enlisted in 6th Regt., Ill. Vols., for the Spanish War as Sergeant-Major, May 12, 1898, and went to Santiago, de Cuba, thence with Gen. Miles to Porto Rico. His regiment was first to land on Porto Rican soil,—was in brigade with 6th Mass. Regt. at battle of Guantanimo,—at close of the war returned to Ill. and discharged Nov. 20, 1898,—is now (1899) Civil Engineer for Ill. Central R. R., at Newbern, Tenn.

1319. IV. J. MILTON, " April 14, 1876, at Rock Falls, Ill. A farmer,—m. Essie Mayo, Aug. 20, 1896.

1320. V. CHLOE C., " Dec. 6, 1880, at Sterling, Ill. A " student, 1899.

TENNEY. *Montour, Iowa.* *7th Gen.*

1240. CHRISTINA, dau. of Christina (Lee), 1193, and her second husband, Samuel Johnson, born Jan. 14, 1846, at Prophetstown, Ill., married Charles S. Tenney, Oct. 17, 1872, born April 1, 1840, at Corinth, Vt.,—a farmer at Montour, Iowa. Children :

8th Gen.

1321. I. GRACE A., born Nov. 13, 1876.

1322. II. MAY BELLE, " Apr. 7, 1878. d. Sept. 27, 1880.

BARGAR. *Farmington, Iowa.* *7th Gen.*

1244. MARY NARCISSA, dau. of Edward Dudley, 1198, and Matilda (Frederick) Lee, born Feb. 23, 1835, at Roscoe, Ohio, married Marchand L. Bargar, March 25, 1858,—born July 7,

1836,—a farmer and stock dealer,—has honorably filled many town and county offices. She was educated at Williams Seminary, Keokuk, Iowa, and was a teacher for many years previous to marriage. Mrs. Bargar has taken unusual interest in collecting records for this work and has rendered valuable assistance, for which acknowledgments are due. Children :

8th Gen.

1323. I. EDWARD VALENTINE, born Mar. 18, 1859. m. Sept. 24, 1893, Louisa E. Harmon,—b. Oct. 26, 1868, in Indiana,—he is a farmer —Farmington, Iowa

1324. II. GILBERT LINCOLN, " Feb. 20, 1861.*

1325. III. MARY LEE, " Mar. 31, 1862.*

1326. IV. BENJAMIN GRANT, " July 27, 1863. d. May 1, 1865.

1327. V. IDA ALICE, " Feb. 14, 1865.*

1328. VI. JOHN WESLEY, " Apr. 9, 1868. Graduate of Wesley University, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

1329. VII. BYRON WELLINGTON, " Nov. 28, 1869. Graduate of Wesley University, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

1330. VIII. ELIZABETH MAE, " Apr. 7, 1872. Music teacher.

ENSLOW. *Denmark, Iowa.* *7th Gen.*

1245. SARAH ANN, dau. of Edward Dudley, 1198, and Matilda (Frederick) Lee, born March 1, 1837, at Marion, O., married Elias Hale Enslow, Dec. 2, 1858,—born in Pennsylvania, June 8, 1826. A farmer and dairy man. He died May, 1875. During her earlier years she was a successful teacher. Children:

8th Gen.

1331. I. ELLA MATILDA, born Oct. 18, 1859. m. John Morgan, Sept. 1879. A railroad machinist, Keokuk, Ia. Children:

9th Gen.

1. Infant, born Dec. 1880. d. 1881.
2. John, " 1882.
3. Grace, " 1884.
4. Elmer, " 1887.

1332. II. SARAH ALICE, " Jan. 18, 1861. m. Charles Miner, 1892. A farmer at Fort Madison, Ia.

1333. III. MARY LEE, " Mar. 30, 1862. m. David Conro, Sept. 1888. A dairyman.

1334. IV. BENJAMIN HALE, " Sept. 24, 1863. d. Sept. 20, 1865.

1335. V. KATIE BELL, " Jan. 12, 1866. d. May .. 1882.

1336. VI. EDWARD P., " Jan. 30, 1868. d. at Denver, Col., June, 1892.

1337. VII. WILLIAM C., born Feb. 9, 1870. A farmer at Denmark, Ia.
1338. VIII. JOHN FRANKLIN, " Oct. 22, 1871.
1339. IX. LIZZIE M., " May 3, 1874. d. Dec. 10, 1874.
1340. X. ELIAS F., " Nov. 29, 1875. d. June .. 1893.

Vicksburg, Miss. *7th Gen.*

1246. CAPT. BENJAMIN ALVIN, son of Edward Dudley, 1198, and Matilda (Frederick) Lee, born Nov. 7, 1838, in Shelby County, Ill., married Lucy Leonard Grosvenor, Feb. 27, 1865,—born April 10, 1843, in Massachussetts. He enlisted in Co. B., 13th Regt., U. S. Regulars, as a private, at Keokuk, Ia., in Sept., 1861, leaving the Academy for that purpose,—was in various engagements,—was sent to Helena, Ark.,—in one engagement his hat was pierced by a bullet,—was promoted to Captain of a company of Union Volunteers in a Mississippi regiment. Was at the siege of Vicksburg,—was discharged at the close of the war, after four years' service. He took up his residence at Vicksburg, after the war, and was elected mayor in 1872, which office he held till his death,—was in banking business. His health failing, by consumption, he was induced to try the climate of Texas. He died at San Antonio, Feb. 16, 1875. His wife died at Vicksburg, May, 1873. Children:

8th Gen.

1341. I. INFANT SON, born Dec. .. 1866. d.
1342. II. GERTRUDE, " Nov. .. 1867. d. March .. 1868. d. April .. 1869.
1343. III. WALTER, } " Dec. 11, 1868.
1344. IV. GRACE, } *
1345. V. BERTHA, " Nov. 16, 1870.*

HUDSON. *Lee County, Ia.* *7th Gen.*

1250. MARIA VIRGINIA, dau. of Edward Dudley, 1198, and Matilda (Frederick) Lee, born Oct. 12, 1846, in Van Buren County, Iowa, married George F. Hudson, Dec. 24, 1868. A farmer. She was a teacher before her marriage,—died Aug. 18, 1887. His address is Plano, Texas, (1899). Children:

8th Gen.

1346. I. ALVIN DUDLEY, born Jan. .. 1870. Music dealer.
1347. II. CARRIE VIRGINIA, " Sept. 13, 1873.*
1348. III. IVA MAY, " May 22, 1876. m. Robert McCoy Woodard, April 4, 1898. A bookkeeper. Child:
1. Frances Virginia, b. Mar. 31, 1899.
1349. IV. FLORENCE EDITH, " Sept. .. 1884.

Beatrice, Neb. *7th Gen.*

1251. Dr. WILLIAM FRANCIS, son of Edward Dudley, 1198, and Matilda (Frederick) Lee, born March 26, 1849, married, Jan. 11, 1876, Alice Estelle Cheney, born 1853, in New Hampshire. He is a practicing physician and surgeon—graduated from the Keokuk (Iowa) Medical College in 1875. Residence, Beatrice, Nebraska, (1899). Children:

8th Gen.

1350. I. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, born Feb. .., 1877, in Iowa.
1351. II. GUSSIE ALICE, " Apr. .., 1880, at Tecumseh, Neb. Graduated at Beatrice High School, June, 1899.

HAMPTON. *Lee Co., Iowa.* *7th Gen.*

1252. FLORENCE FITCH, dau. of Edward Dudley, 1198, and Matilda (Frederick) Lee, born June 14, 1851, in Lee Co., Iowa, married Abraham Lee Hampton, Jan. 2, 1873, born in 1850,—a teacher and journalist. She died at Albany, Miss., Sept. 8, 1876. He died in Iowa, Nov. 26, 1878. Children:

8th Gen.

1352. I. ARTHUR LEE, born Dec. 18, 1874. A tradesman. m. Nettie Matthews, May 30, 1895. Residence, Mt. Hamill, Iowa.
1353. II. FLORA, " Sept. .., 1876, at Albany, Miss. d. in infancy.

Farmington, Iowa. *7th Gen.*

1253. FRANKLIN FREDERICK, son of Edward Dudley, 1198, and Matilda (Frederick) Lee, born Jan. 2, 1854, in Lee Co., Iowa, married Annie Sturtevant, Jan. 11, 1877, born in Van Buren Co., Iowa, 1858. She died Feb., 1884,—married, second, Flora Sheckler, Sept. 23, 1886. She was born in Ohio, 1862. Children:

First Wife. *8th Gen.*

1354. I. ROBERT EDWARD, born May ..., 1878. d. Feb., 1881.
1355. II. FLORENCE SUSAN, " Feb. 22, 1880. Graduated from Farmington High School, 1899.

Second Wife.

1356. II. ZULA E., " Oct. .., 1888. d. Nov., 1888.

Prospect Park, Cal. *7th Gen.*

1256. DR. JOHN MILLARD, son of Benjamin Smith, 1199, and Elizabeth (Shaefer) Lee, born Feb. 3, 1848, at New Castle, O., married Clara A. Repp, Feb. 8, 1888, born April 10, 1869, at Pitts-

burg, Penn. He graduated at Kenyon College, Ohio, in 1871, and afterwards from the Columbia (New York) College of Physicians and Surgeons,—is a life member of the Pittsburg Free Dispensary, and for ten years was on the medical staff of Mercy Hospital of Pittsburg, and practiced medicine in that city for twenty years,—has resided for several years at Prospect Park, a suburb of Los Angeles, Cal., (1899). He has taken a deep interest in the family geneology and furnished valuable records. No children.

BARGAR. *Farmington, Iowa.* *7th Gen.*

1258. MARCHAND LEE, son of Alice Corbett (Lee), 1200, and Dr. Valentine Bargar, born July 7, 1836, married Mary N. Lee. See page 141, No. 1244.

BARGAR. *Columbus, Ohio.* *7th Gen.*

1259. CAPTAIN GILBERT H., son of Alice Corbett (Lee), 1200, and Dr. Valentine Bargar, born March 25, 1840, at New Castle, Ohio, married Sophia J. Lakin, March 7, 1863, while on furlough from the army, born Nov. 25, 1844.

Captain Bargar graduated at Bedford Academy and afterwards at Cleveland Law School in 1862. Immediately on receiving his certificate to practice, he recruited Co. G, 122nd Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. and served in the Army of the Potomac, as a captain of infantry, and also on the staff of Gen. Milroy for two years,—resigned on account of disability, caused by the explosion of a shell. He participated in the battles of Stone River, The Wilderness, and other engagements.

On his return home he served as Clerk of Court in Coshocton County, O., for two years, and also represented that County in the Legislature two terms. From 1885 to 1890, he was United States Agent for payment of pensions, at Columbus, O., during which time he disbursed more than $40,000,000 for the government,—has been in active law practice for thirty years. Children:

8th Gen.

1357. I. MINNIE ALICE, born Apr. 22, 1864.*
1358. II. BYRON LAKIN, " Jan. 12, 1867.*
1359. III. GILBERT M., " July 10, 1869. m. Alice Cook, May 6, 1897. He is a graduate of Scio College, and of Starling Medical College. Engaged in the practice of medicine in Columbus, O.

1360. IV. WILLIAM A., born Aug. 4, 1872. Treasurer of the Hasbrook-Bargar Company, engaged in the wholesale importation of China ware, etc.
1361. V. FRANCES A., " July 23, 1875.
1362. VI. FRED C., " Dec. 2, 1877. Book-keeper for the Hasbrook-Bargar Co. In 1898 he served as Sergeant of Troop D., 1st. Ohio Vol. Cavalry from April 29, to Oct. 23, in the Spanish war.
1363. VII. LUCIA L., " Dec. 5, 1889.

ARNOLD. *Brownsville, Neb.* *7th Gen.*

1265. CHARLES WILLIAM, son of Lucia Russell (Lee), 1203, and Dr. William Arnold, born Dec. 2, 1852, at New Castle, Ohio, married Jennie Monette, June 15, 1879. He holds a clerkship at Brownsville, Neb. (1899). Children:

8th Gen.

1364. I. BENJAMIN, born Sept. 22, 1883.
1365. II. DON, " Nov. 10, 1887.

CORYELL. *Omaha, Neb.* *7th Gen.*

1269. LUCIA SARAH L., dau. of Lucia Russell (Lee), 1203, and Dr. William Arnold, born in Atchinson Co., Mo., Aug. 20, 1860, married Harlan B. Coryell, Aug. 28, 1883. He is manager of the Phœnix Insurance Co., at Omaha, 1899. Children:

8th Gen.

1366. I. WILLIAM HARLAN, born Sept. 17, 1884.
1367. II. THOMAS DEBOISE, " Oct. 10, 1888.

NINTH GENERATION.

CLARK. *Evansville, Wis.* *8th Gen.*

1270. LOUISA LEE, dau. of Annette B. (Lee), 1208, and Charles H. Wilder, born at Evansville, Wis., July 18, 1870, married William J. Clark, Oct. 17, 1895,—born at Janesville, Wis., July 9, 1862. He is a merchant at Evansville, (1899). Child:

9th Gen.

1368. I. THELMA LEE, born Dec. 6, 1897.

CLARK. *East Charlotte, Vt.* *8th Gen.*

1282. HATTIE ESTHER, dau. of Caroline F. (Crandall) 1217, and William Smith Storrs, born at Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 12, 1859, married Burton J. Clark, Jan. 1, 1879, at Burlington, Vt. A farmer. Children:

9th Gen.

1369. I. FRANCES ALVIRA, born Dec. 20, 1879.
1370. II. CORA E., " Aug. 31, 1881.
1371. III. MILTON, " Sept. 17, 1891.

BARGAR. *Farmington, Ia.* *8th Gen.*

1324. GILBERT LEE, son of Mary N. (Lee), 1244, and Marchand L. Bargar, born in Lee County., Iowa, Feb. 20, 1861, married Flora O'Neal, April 23, 1882, born Dec. 7, 1865. He is a farmer and stock dealer. Children:

9th Gen.

1372. I. MILDRED MAY, born March 10, 1884, Farmington Ia.
1373. II. ETTA ALICE, " Aug. 6, 1885, " "
1374. III. LOUISA ETHEL, " April 25, 1889, Hamilton Co., Kansas.

ZANE. *Farmington, Ia.* *8th Gen.*

1325. MARY LEE, dau. of Mary N. (Lee), 1244, and Marchand L. Bargar, born March 31, 1862, in Lee County, Ia., married James Layton Zane, Jan. 26, 1888,—born in New Jersey, Sept. 11, 1860. He is a machinist. Children:

9th Gen.

1375. I. MAMIE ELIZABETH, born Nov. 2, 1888, at Anselmo, Neb.
1376. II. STELLA NARCISSA, " Sept. 23, 1890 " " "
1377. III. BYRON MARCHAND, " Mar. .., 1895, at Farmington, Ia.
1378. IV. GUSSIE LUCILLE, " Apr. 16, 1897 " " "

BONNELL. *Dover, Ia.* *8th Gen.*

1327. IDA ALICE, dau. of Mary N. (Lee), 1244, and Marchand L. Bargar, born, Feb. 14, 1865, in Lee County, Ia., married Albert Bonnell, May 21, 1894,—born, Jan. 17, 1862. A farmer. Children:

9th Gen.

1379. I. FERN EVELYN, born Apr. 23, 1895.
1380. II. GRACE VIVIAN, " Aug. 19, 1896.
1381. III. DON WILLIAM, " Oct. 16, 1898.

DAVIES. *La Grange, Ill.* *8th Gen.*

1344. GRACE, dau. of Capt. Benjamin A., 1246, and Lucy L. (Grosvenor) Lee, born, Dec. 11, 1868, at Vicksburg, Miss., married Edward Davies, April 4, 1893. She died from typhoid fever, Nov. 9, 1899. Children:

9th Gen.

1382. I. SYDNEY LEE, born .... 1895. d., 1896, at Chicago.
1383. II. ROBERT COLMAN, " .... 1897.

SMITH. *Oak Park, Ill.* *8th Gen.*

1345. BERTHA, dau. of Capt. Benjamin A., 1246, and Lucy L. (Grosvenor) Lee, born Nov. 16, 1870, at Vicksburg, Miss., married William Townsend Smith, April 9, 1896. Child:

9th Gen.

1384. I. GROSVENOR LEE, born .... .., 1898, at Oak Park.

SPILLMAN. *Plano, Texas.* *8th Gen.*

1347. CARRIE VIRGINIA, dau. of Maria Virginia (Lee), 1250, and George Hudson, born Sept. 13, 1873, in Van Buren Co., Iowa, married Joseph Penrose Spillman, Jan. 16, 1890,—born in England. He is a tradesman. Child:

9th Gen.

1385. I. MARIA, born Apr. 3, 1892, at Plano.

SELLS. *Columbus, O.* *8th Gen.*

1357. MINNIE ALICE, dau. of Capt. Gilbert H., 1259, and Sophia J. (Lakin) Bargar, born April 22, 1864, married, Nov. 25, 1888, Francis A. Sells,—a wholesale harness manufacturer. Child:

9th Gen.

1386. I. MARGARET, born Sept. 11, 1899.

BARGAR. *Columbus, O.* *8th Gen.*

1358. CAPT. BYRON L., son of Capt. Gilbert H., **1259**, and Sophia J. (Lakin) Bargar, born Jan. 12, 1867, married, Oct. 6, 1896, Florence Neil, dau. of Col. H. M. Neil. He graduated in a course at Yale Law School and has been in partnership with his father in the practice since his admission to the bar in 1893.

In April, 1898, he recruited Troop D, 1st Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, for the Spanish war, and was mustered in as its captain and the regiment sent to camp at Chickamauga for drill and equipment, where they remained several weeks, then ordered to Santiago de Cuba, via. Tampa, Florida, where transports were in waiting. Twelve trains were loaded with troops, horses, baggage, etc. Before reaching Tampa they were ordered into camp 30 miles out, where they remained through the hot season. Typhoid fever broke out, and a large part of the troop was soon in the hospital. In September the troop was ordered to Huntsville, Ala., with Capt. Bargar in command of four troops, with but one-fourth of the men fit for duty. Being taken down with the disease himself, he was reduced to a low stage. His brother, Fred C., sergeant in the same troop, escaped the fever which was so prevalent.

Two members of this troop were sons of veterans who served under command of his father, Capt. Gilbert H. Bargar, in the Confederate war. Mustered out Oct. 23, 1898. Child:

9th Gen.

1387. I. JULIA LAKIN, born Dec. 15, 1897.

ROLL OF HONOR.

A patriotic family may, pardonably, indulge in a little honorable pride, for the number contributed to fill the ranks of the armies of their country. It is believed that our showing will compare favorably with that of other families of similar numbers.

As families became widely scattered, certain it is, that many rendered service which is credited to various states from which we have no records, and certain it is, that full reports would swell the number of our Roll of Honor, in the various wars since the Revolution, to a great extent.

The following names are to be added to those published in the Lee Book of 1897. None are entered unless well authenticated.

Of those serving in the Spanish war, we are quite confident, that that the list would be more than doubled if fully reported.

FRENCH WAR.

No.		Page.
15.	LEE, DR. EBENEZER, from Farmington, - -	214
	1	
	List in Lee Book, 18	
	— 19	

REVOLUTION.

*37.	LEE, DAVID, JR.—In Vermont, service 1780-'81, -	409
†548.	DANIEL—In Capt. Perkins' Company, at White Plains, N. Y., - - - -	417
*18.	JOSIAH—Vermont service, - - - -	403
*49.	WILLIAM HOOKER—Fifer three years in Capt. Judd's Company, - - -	227
†21.	ZEBULON—In Vermont service, - - -	121
	5	
	List in Lee Book, 57	
	— 62	

*Lee Book. † Sup.

WAR OF 1812-'15.

American Army,	20
British Army,	2
Mexican War,	5
	—27

CIVIL WAR.

No.		Page.
686.	LEE, ALBERT B.—Co. F. 126th Regt., Illinois Vols., -	70
808.	BENJAMIN—Regular Army,—Killed. - -	83
1246.	BENJAMIN A.—Capt. Co. B. Mississippi Loyalists,	134
807.	GEORGE W.—Iowa Regt., - - - -	83
618.	JASON—Iowa Regiment, - service two years. -	84
620.	JOHN—Vermont Regt., - - - -	53
717.	JOHN MOORE—Corporal Co. F, 47th Massachusetts Regt., - - - -	100
1243.	LUCIUS—Missouri Regt., - - - -	133
687.	MORRILL C.—Co. F, 143d Illinois.—Died in service, - - - -	70
688.	WILBUR F.—Corporal Co. F., 126th Illinois.—Died at Helena, - - -	70
623.	WILLIAM M.—Co. A, 47th Massachusetts Inf.—Wounded, - - - -	85
1261.	ARNOLD, DON JUAN—Orderly Sergt., 6th Missouri Cav.,	135
1262.	" LEONIDAS BRUCE—1st. Nebraska Vols., -	135
1259.	BARGAR, GILBERT H.—Capt. Co G, 126th Ohio Inf.—Wounded. - - -	
1238.	JOHNSON, LELAND L.—Lieut. Co. B, 34th Illinois.—Wounded at Atlanta, - - -	140
1236.	SMITH, RICHARD—Co. B, 34th Illinois Inf., - -	139
279.	TINGLEY, WILLIAM B.—Three years in Massachusetts Regt., - - - -	14
1230.	WOOD, HENRY A.—Co. A, 12th Vermont, and Co. F, 26th New York Cav., - -	138
730.	WORTHINGTON, JASON L.—Iowa Regt.—Died in service.	77

	19	
List in Lee Book,	99	
		— 118
Killed,	1	
Wounded,	3	
Died,	3	
	— 7	
List in Lee Book,	33	
		— 40

CONFEDERATE ARMY.

List in Lee Book, 8.

SPANISH WAR.

No.		Page.
1358.	BARGAR, BYRON L.—Capt. Troop D, 1st Ohio Cavalry,	145
1362.	BARGAR, FRED.—1st Sergt. " " "	146
155.	BRONSON ARTHUR H.—1st Lieut. 1st Conn. Vols.,	19
688.	HARNEY, JOHN E.—Co. B, 2nd Wis. Vols.—Porto Rico,	18
1319.	JOHNSON, EDWIN S.—Sergt. Maj. 6th Ill.—Porto Rico,	141
693.	STROUD, WILLIAM H. B.—Navy—Manilla,	18
889.	WHITCOMB, LLOYD O., —Qr. Master Sergt. 16th Ohio Vols.,—Cuba,	31

SUMMARY.

FRENCH WAR,	19	
REVOLUTION,	62	
WAR 1812–'15,	20	
MEXICAN WAR,	5	
CIVIL WAR,	118	
SPANISH WAR,	7	
		231
BRITISH ARMY, 1812–1815	2	
CONFEDERATE ARMY,	8	
		10
		241

Union Army.

Killed or Mortally Wounded,	16	
Wounded,	11	
Died in Service,	13	
		40

Added to Roll in the Lee Book.

FRENCH WAR,	1	
REVOLUTION,	5	
CIVIL WAR,	19	
SPANISH WAR,	7	
		32

NOTE.

The publication of this Supplement was entered upon with a gloomy financial outlook, and it was suggested by some that it be deferred to a "more convenient season," but other counsels prevailed and it was decided to appeal to the generosity of kindred for small amounts individually, which, if responded to reasonably, with other resources, would enable the committee to carry the work through.

One enterprising lady suggested that one dollar be collected from each family named in the book. Her plan was approved, and herself named as collector. She collected one dollar from her own family, which she promptly remitted, while other families remain to be heard from !

The appeal to individuals met with a fairly generous response of one to fifteen dollars each, while others ordered several copies of both Lee Book and Supplement for friends, thus aiding the funds and extending the circulation.

Among those who have liberally donated to the funds are the following who are entitled to the thanks of the Lee Association:

Lee, Charles, Kent, Conn.
Charles A., Denver, Col.
Charles N., Mrs., New York.
Charles R., Omaha, Neb.
David C., Harbor Springs, Mich.
Edgar J., New York.
Grace R., Miss, Clinton, Iowa.
Graham, Mrs., Hamlet, Ill.
Henry A., Bellville, Ohio.
Herbert M., Kansas City, Mo,
James F., New Britain, Conn.
Lee, John M., Charlestown, Mass.
John P., Rev., Los Angeles, Cal.
Lorenzo P., New Britain, Conn.
William H., Kansas.
William H., Chicago, Ill.
Allen, Mrs. George W., Clinton, Ia.
Hart, Miss M. L. Barkhamsted, Conn.
*Osgood, Mrs. H. H., Norwich, Conn.
*Smith, Mrs. Guilford, South Windham, Conn.
*Sterling, Wm. G., N. Hampton, Mass.

* Contributors to the Lee Fund in 1897.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS TO LEE BOOK,

SINCE LAST REPORT.

	Copies
Lee, Arthur, Vancouver, B. C.,	1
Arthur, Hamlet, Ill.,	1
Bertha M., Miss, New Orleans, La.,	1
Charles, Kent, Conn.,	1
Charles A., Denver, Col.,	1
Charles L., New York,	1
Charles O., South Tacoma, Wash.,	1
Clara A., Miss, Wyck, Iowa,	1
David C., St. Louis, Mo.,	1
Edward, Hamlet, Ill.,	1
Edward C., Philadelphia, Pa.,	1
Elias, Marshalltown, Iowa,	1
George A., Mrs., Sodus, N. Y.,	1
George W., Prof., Sac City, Iowa,	1
Graham, Mrs., Hamlet, Ill.,	1
Graham, Jun., " "	1
Henry, " "	1
Ira K., Charles City, Iowa,	1
John M., Charlestown, Mass.,	1
John M., Dr., Prospect Park, Cal.,	1
John P., Rev., Los Angeles, Cal.,	1
John W. N., Duplex, Tenn.,	1
Joseph, Branford, Conn.,	1
Judson F., Wyck, Iowa,	1
Lebbeus, San Jose, Cal.,	1
Lee Bros., New Britain, Conn.,	1
Louise M., Mrs., Hartford, Conn.,	4
Maria M., Miss, Pittsfield, Mass.,	1
Mylo, Minneapolis, Minn.,	1
Robert A., Louisville, Ky.,	1
Royal W., Wyck, Iowa,	1
Thomas G., Prof., Minneapolis, Minn.,	1
William F., Liverpool, N. Y.,	1
William H., Chicago, Ill.,	1
William H., Tewksbury, Mass.,	1
William H., Wichita, Kansas,	1
Arnold, Mrs. Dr. William, Omaha, Neb.,	1
" Miss Fannie, " "	1
Ball, Mrs. Mary L., Derby Line, Vt.,	1
Bradley, Mrs. Martha A., Bristol, Conn.,	1
Bargar, Byron L., Columbus, Ohio,	1
" Mrs. M. L., Farmington, Iowa,	1

	Copies
Blyman, Mrs. John, Oshkosh, Wis.,	1
Cabeen, Mrs McClellan, Seaton, Ill.,	1
Canine, Mrs. W. P., Sac City, Iowa,	1
Coffin, Mrs. Elizabeth, New York,	1
Collins, H. O., Los Angeles, Cal.,	1
Chicago Pub. Library, Chicago, Ill.,	1
Conn. Hist. Soc., Hartford, Conn.,	1
Denio, Mrs. F. B., Bangor, Maine,	1
Dimmock, Mrs. H. E., Coventry, Conn.,	1
Eardley-Thomas E. A., Philadelphia, Pa.,	1
Eggleston, Miss Henrietta M., Minneapolis, Minn.,	1
Enslow, Mrs. Sarah A., Denmark, Iowa,	1
Farmington Library, Farmington, Conn.,	1
Gay, Julius, Farmington, Conn.,	1
Harney, Miss Edith I., Oshkosh, Wis.,	1
Hildreth, Mrs. Emma C., Ticonderoga, N. Y.,	1
Hoadley, Charles A., Hartford, Conn.,	1
Holmes, A. Lee, Rev., Stanstead, Que.,	3
Holmes, Horace D., Derby Line, Vt.,	1
Hooker, Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1
Judd, Mrs. Olivia A., Ashland, Wis.,	1
Littlefield, George E., Boston, Mass.,	4
Long Island Hist. Soc., Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1
Meriden Pub. Library, Meriden, Conn.,	1
Munsel's Sons, Joel, Albany, N. Y.,	1
Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.,	1
New Britain Institute, New Britain, Conn.,	1
New England Gen. and Hist. Soc., Boston, Mass.,	1
New York Gen. and Hist. Soc., New York,	1
New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.,	1
O'Brien, Mrs., Baltimore, Md.,	1
Otis Library, Norwich, Conn.,	1
Payne, Mrs. Carrie V., Merriam Park, Minn.,	1
Proctor, Mrs. Anna D., Utica, N. Y.,	1
Smith, Fred A., Detroit, Mich.,	1
Stroud, Fred W., Stockton, Cal.,	1
Stroud, Wm. L., Cucamonga, Cal.,	1
Thursday Morning Club, Meriden, Conn.,	1
Upson, Miss Manda, East Ashford, N. Y.,	1
Walkley, Stephen, Southington, Conn.,	1
Watkins, Mrs. Samuel P., Ashton, S. D.,	1
Wattenburg, Mrs. F. A., New York,	1
Wilcox, Mrs. W. A., Waterbury, Conn.,	1
Willamette University Library, Salem, Oregon,	1
Woodbury, Mrs. Frances V., Pasadena, Cal.,	1
Yale College Library, New Haven, Conn.,	1
Y. M. C. A. Library, Meriden, Conn.,	1

SUBSCRIBERS TO SUPPLEMENT.

	Copies
Lee, Albert B., Rev., Lacey, Oklahoma,	1
Almira N., Mrs , Mitchell, S. D.,	1
Charles, Kent, Conn.,	1
Charles A., Denver, Col.,	1
Charles N., Mrs., New York,	4
Charles R., Omaha, Neb.,	1
Clara E., Miss, Wyck, Iowa,	1
David C., Harbor Springs, Mich.,	2
Edward C., Haverford, Penn.,	1
Elias, Marshalltown, Iowa,	1
Frank H., Dr., Canaan, Conn.,	1
Frank T., Rev., Evanston, Ill.,	1
Frederick J., Howell, Mich.,	1
George W., Prof., Sac City, Iowa,	1
Grace R., Miss, Clinton, Iowa,	1
Graham, Mrs., Hamlet, Ill.,	1
Harriet L., Mrs., Salisbury, Conn.,	1
Henry A., Bellville, Ohio,	1
Herbert M., Kansas City, Mo.,	1
H. Shumway, Buffalo, N. Y.,	1
Ira K., Charles City, Iowa,	1
Irving H., New York,	1
Irvin E., Lewis, N. Y.,	1
James T., New Britain, Conn.,	1
James W., Cleveland, Ohio,	1
Jennie S., Miss, Bristol, Ind.,	1
John M., Dr., Prospect Park, Cal.,	1
John P., Rev., Los Angeles, Cal.,	1
John W. N., Duplex, Tenn.,	1
Judson F., Wyck, Iowa,	1
Lebbeus, San Jose, Cal.,	1
Leonard, Kenosha, Wis.,	3
Lorenzo P., New Britain, Conn.,	1
Louise M. Mrs. Hartford, Conn.,	4
Lucius O., Rev., Marash, Turkey,	1
Maria M., Miss, Pittsfield, Mass.,	1
Mylo, Minneapolis, Minn.,	1
Robert A., Louisville, Ky.,	1
Royal W., Wyck, Iowa,	1
Sarah F., Miss, New Ipswich, N. H.,	1
Samuel W., Rev., Wyck, Iowa,	1
Wesley T., Dr., Boston, Mass.,	1

	Copies
Lee, William F., Liverpool, N. Y.,	1
William H., Chicago, Ill.,	1
William H., Tewksbury, Mass.,	1
William H., Wichita, Kan.,	1
William W., Meriden, Conn.,	3
Allen, Mrs. Geo. W., Clinton, Iowa,	1
Andrews, Mrs. Mary A., Quarryville, N. Y.,	1
Anderson, Mrs. Mary L., Chicago, Ill.,	1
Arnold. Mrs. Dr. William, Omaha, Neb.,	1
" Miss Fannie, Omaha, Neb.,	1
Ball, Mrs. Mary L., Derby Line, Vt.,	1
Bargar, Byron L., Columbus, Ohio,	1
" Mrs. Mary N., Farmington, Iowa,	1
Bowen, Mrs. Anna C., Oshkosh, Wis.,	1
Blyman, Mrs. Rev. John, " "	1
Blake, Mrs. Anna C., Winona, Minn.,	1
Bronson, Arthur H., Capt., Hartford, Conn.,	1
Bronson, Henry T., Rye, N. Y.,	2
Butts, Mrs. Cornelia, Manlius, N. Y.,	1
Butts, Reuben L., " "	1
Cabeen, Mrs. McClellan, Seaton, Ill.,	1
Canine, Mrs. Rev. W. P., New Hampton, Iowa,	1
Chicago Pub. Library, Chicago, Ill.,	1
Davidson, Mrs. Henry C., Montgomery, Ala.,	1
Dean, Mrs. Rosie T., Woodstock, Vt.,	1
Dennison, Horace D., Derby Line, Vt.,	1
Denio, Mrs. J. Gertrude, Bangor, Me.	1
Eggleston, Miss Henrietta M., Minneapolis, Minn.,	1
Enslow, Mrs. Sarah A., Denmark, Iowa,	1
Farmington Library, Farmington, Conn.,	1
Field, Mrs. Kirke H., Redlands, Cal.,	1
Folan, James H., New York,	1
Grannis, George W., Rev., Salem, Oregon,	1
Grubbs, Miss Ethel W., Portland, Oregon,	1
Hart, Miss Mary L., Barkhamsted, Conn.,	1
Harney, Miss Edith I., Oshkosh, Wis.,	1
Heath, Edwin L., Brantford, Ont.,	1
Hildreth, Mrs. Emma C., Ticonderoga, N. Y.,	1
Hodson, Miss Flora, Fairfax, Mo.,	1
Holmes, A. Lee, Rev., Stanstead, Que.,	1
Holmes, Horace D., Derby Line, Vt.,	1
Hooker, Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1
Jennings, Mrs. Ellen J., Belleville, N. Y.,	1
Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1
Meriden Public Library, Meriden, Conn.,	1
Miller, Mrs. Alfred C., Rutland, Vt.,	3
Minnesota Hist. Soc., St. Paul, Minn.,	1
Miller, Fayette L., Lewis, N. Y.,	1
New Britain Institute, New Britain, Conn.,	1

	Copies
New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Soc., Boston, Mass.,	1
New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.,	1
Osgood, Mrs. H. H., Norwich, Conn.,	3
Otis Library, " "	1
Peck, Miss Katherine C., Waterbury, Conn.,	1
Peck, Miss Susan A., Plainville, Conn.,	1
Smith, Mrs. Gen. E. Kirby, Sewanee, Tenn.,	1
Smith, Mrs. Guilford, South Windham, Conn.,	1
Sterling, W. G., Northampton, Mass.,	3
Strathy, J. A. L., Col., Montreal, Que.,	1
Stroud, Fred W., Stockton, Cal.,	1
Stroud, Wm. L., Cucamonga, Cal.,	1
Thursday Morning Club, Meriden, Conn.,	1
Upson, Miss Manda, E. Ashford, N. Y.,	1
Walkley, Stephen, Southington, Conn.,	1
Watkins, Mrs. Samuel P., Ashton, S. D.,	1
Wattenburg, Mrs. F. A., New York,	1
Willamette University, Salem, Oregon,	1
Wisconsin Historical Society, Madison, Wis.,	1
Woodbury, Mrs. Frances V., Pasadena, Cal.,	1
Woodbury, John P., Marshalltown, Iowa,	1
Yale College Library, New Haven, Conn.,	1
Y. M. C. A. Library, Meriden, Conn.,	1

PORTRAITS AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page
Lee, Benjamin S.,	135
Charles,	19
Charles A.,	39
Daniel, Rev.,	67
Edgar J.,	36

Correct Errors on Page 159.

EDWARD D. (LEE), ELIAS (LEE), Iowa } for p. 92, read p. 131.

ERASTUS (LEE) for p. 97, read p. 92.

Bronson, Capt. A. H.,	41
" Henry T.,	19
FRONTISPIECE.	
Holmes, Horace D.,	92
Miller, Fayette L.,	33
Smith, Gen. E. Kirby,	21
Strathy, Col. J. A. L.,	41
Stroud, William L.,	17
Woodbury, Mrs. Frances V.,	21
" John P.,	21
House of Mrs. Ball,	93
" " Elias Lee,	50
" " Henry Lee,	51
" " Zebulon Lee,	122
Mission House,	58
Tombstone of Rev. Jonathan Lee,	44

CONTENTS.

	Page
Lee Publications,	2
Read the Introduction,	3
John Lee and Immigration,	3
Historical,	4
How they Became Lost,	4
Scattered,	5
Discovery and Collection of Records,	5
Errors,	6
Corrections and Additions,	7
Picture Gallery,	7
Financial,	8
Conclusion,	9
Other Lee Families,	10
Contents of Lee Book,	11
Officers of Lee Association,	11
Addenda,	13
The John Branch,	13
Mary Lee Upson Branch,	19
The Stephen Branch,	21
The Thomas Branch,	24
The David Branch,	38
Longevity,	42
Read the Explanations,	42
Descendants of David,	43
" " Elias,	46
Rev. Jason Lee,	55
" Daniel Lee,	67
Josiah, Jedediah and Oliver,	119
Descendants of Zebulon,	121
Roll of Honor,	150
Note and List of Donors,	153
Subscribers' Names,	154
List of Illustrations,	159
Index to Addenda,	161
" General,	164

INDEX FOR ADDENDA.

LEES.

Page.
30 Alfred L.
40 Alice B.
28 Andrew J.
14 Ashbil.
29 Alanson A., Mrs.
14 Benjamin F.
30 Benjamin F., Capt.
16 Bertha L.
39 Charles A., Dr.
39 Charles A.
26 Charles C.
27 Charles L.
27 Charles L.
23 Charles N.
36 Charles O.
25 Charles S.
39 Chauncey, Rev.
39 Chauncey G., Rev.
34 Clara A.
13 Cyprian.
34 Daisy L.
38 David, Capt.
38 David, Jun.
31 David B , Maj.
27 DeWitt A.
31 Earle.
24 Ebenezer, Dr.
31 Ebenezer G.
21 Edmond B.
14 Elijah.
30 Elisha.
30 Elisha.
30 Elisha.
28 Fannie A.
34 Frank A.
35 Frank T., Rev.
30 Francis.
35 Frances S.
40 Frederick C.
35 Frederick L.
37 Frederick W.
16 Frederick Wm.
13 George.
14 George.

Page.
16 George.
28 George, Mrs.
39 George F.
27 George L.
14 George W.
30 Gertrude S.
30 Grace L.
40 Graham, Rev.
40 Hamilton, Rev.
16 Harriette G.
30 Henry A.
31 Henry P., Mrs.
15 Henry V. N.
29 Hiram C., Dr.
32 Horace C.
36 Irving H.
33 James C.
27 James J.
25 James L
30 Jean R.
39 John M.
17 John W.
39 John W. N.
21 Josiah
29 Keziah, Mrs.
30 Lebbeus.
30 Lena L.
15 Lewis H.
34 Lucius O., Rev.
33 Lulu May.
16 Marguerite.
30 Mary E.
14 Milo.
40 Mylo.
33 Norman A.
33 Phebe M. T.
35 Pomeroy C.
30 Ralza S., Mrs.
30 Robert A.
14 Royal W.
15 Samuel B.
15 Samuel C.
13 Sarah F.
41 Scoville.

Page.
24 Simeon.
39 Sophia.
29 Squire.
31 Thomas.
37 Thomas G., Prof.
40 Thomas G.
33 Thomas H.
25 Timothy P.
17 Willard C.
31 William.
33 William A.
16 William H.
24 William H., Dr.
15 William L.
34 William O.
30 William S., Dr.

OTHER NAMES THAN LEE.

Page.
39 Allen, Thomas.
33 Vena Orinda.
33 Bailey, Ben. L.
32 Fred D.
33 Roy T.
32 Rush O.
28 Barnes, Fannie A., Mrs.
25 Bartholomew, Francis C.
17 Bartlett, Henrietta I , Mrs.
22 Beach, Amy L., Mrs.
34 Beaupre, Charity, Mrs.
31 Bently, Thomas D.
30 Bidwell, John D., Dr.
32 Birdsall, Carrie, Mrs.
26 Bixby, Caroline E., Mrs.
26 Alice C.
26 Chester A.
26 Clayton E.
26 Helen F.
26 Henry W.
26 Lillian R.
26 Marion E.
26 Ryland W.
26 William B.
20 Blodgett, Daisy A , Mrs.
18 Blyman, Irene M., Mrs.
19 J. Charles.
20 Bowden, Cora A., Mrs.
13 Boyd, Lucretia, Mrs.
20 Bronson, Alice E.
19 Arthur H., Capt.
19 Arthur H., Rev.
20 Charlotte.
19 Henry T.
36 Butts, George F.
41 Cabeen, Fannie, Mrs.
34 Calkins, Rhoda A., Mrs.
40 Albert R.
14 Canine, Ella M., Mrs.
15 Cherry, Mary, Mrs.
41 Chowning, John P., Dr.
31 Curtiss, Darwin P.
30 John.
39 Dorrance Juliet L., Mrs.
33 Doss, Phebe M. T., Mrs.
30 Duffie, Emily A., Mrs.
34 Dunn, Annie K., Mrs.
14 Duncklee, Irene, Mrs.
28 Fenn, Salina, Mrs.
23 Field, Myra L., Mrs.
29 Follansbee, Thomas.
41 Folan, Elvira E., Mrs.
17 Freas, Alice R., Mrs.
32 George, Caroline, Mrs.
36 Goodwill, William E.
28 Gorman, Lois, Mrs.
22 Graves, Amy L., Mrs.
23 Griggs, Caroline C., Mrs
15 Hamilton, Mary A., Mrs.
23 Hargrave, Mary A., Mrs.
33 Hart, Mary A., Mrs.
17 Harney, Alice R.
17 Edith I.
18 John E.
18 Laura L.
18 Mary T.
17 Richard J.
37 Hatch, Grace A., Mrs.
29 Hawkes, John G.
34 Hodgkins, L. W.
22 Howard, Angeline, Mrs.
40 Alice B., Mrs.
23 William L., Dr.
31 Humphrey, Emma L., Mrs.
28 Martha, A., Mrs.
28 Sylvia, A,, Mrs.
31 Hutchinson, Agnes D.,
37 Johnson, Alba C.

Page.
33 Johnson, Eliza A., Mrs.
37 Elizabeth.
37 Lawrence.
34 Judd, Olivia A., Mrs.
39 Kassan, Caroline L., Mrs.
34 Kern, Annie, Mrs.
34 Elizabeth, Mrs.
34 Kirk, Geo. A.
15 King, Charles L., Dr.
14 Loveland, Martha O., Mrs.
16 Martin, Henry N., Dr.
37 Mason, John H.
20 Matthews, Myrtis P., Mrs.
37 McCall, Delbert T.
41 McKinney, Edward.
41 Fannie L.
36 McPherson, Rosaline E. Mrs.
23 Messenger, Jennie M., Mrs.
34 Miller, Fayette L.
34 Marcia.
33 Ogden, Gilbert J.
35 Osgood, Hugh H.
21 Patterson, Elizabeth, Mrs.
21 Frederick.
21 George S.
21 John A.
29 Payne, P. W.
20 Peck, Leroy M.
20 Samuel H., Col.
20 Samuel H.
21 Phelps, William W.
22 Henry L.
22 Robert W.
22 Theodore G.
20 Plant, Sally M., Mrs.
20 Porcher, Mona B., Mrs.
35 Pratt, Frances S., Mrs.
37 Proctor, Margaret.
14 Ramsdell, Thomas.
31 Salmon Frederick P.
31 Louise P.
32 James P.
32 John L.
32 Lottie L.
32 Mabel C.
34 Savely, Myrtie E., Mrs.
29 Simonds, Amelia A., Mrs.
14 Spaulding, Mary A., Mrs.

Page.
15 Stroud, Laura A., Mrs.
18 Albert E.
19 Carrie M.
19 Charles T.
19 Fred W.
17 George F.
18 Henry H.
18 Horace.
19 James A.
18 James M.
19 Richard F.
17 Wallace M.
17 William H. B.
17 William L.
41 Sturges, Lee.
41 Thomson, Edward S.
41 Harry E.
41 Mary I.
16 Tingley, Arthur C.
15 Charles H.
14 William B.
34 Trusdle, Neva.
34 Ware, Judson C., Lieut.
31 Whitcomb, Lloyd.
31 Orlow W.
28 Whittlesey, Elisha, Rev.
28 Wightman, Maria C., Mrs.
25 Wilcox, Emily L., Mrs.
25 Artemas J.
25 Caroline E.
17 Charles W.
25 Frank Q.
26 Helen E.
26 Mary E.
25 Paul H.
23 Wildman, George W.
23 John F.
36 Wolfe, Maria L., Mrs.
36 Benjamin F.
21 Woodbury, Frances V., Mrs.
23 Frank.
23 John P.
30 Woodruff, Hial.
29 William W.
27 Wright, Pitkin C.
28 Julius A.
28 Katherine C.

GENERAL

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

Children under ten years of age, deceased, are omitted in the index.

LEES.

Page
44 Abigail.
120 Abigail.
48 Achsah
52 Addi.
79 Addi Jason.
70 Albert B.
116 Albert Homer.
96 Albert W.
72 Alfonso C.
128 Alice C.
96 Alice M.
52 Alonzo.
54 Alladin,
129 Almirette.
50 Amanda.
83 Angeline.
129 Annette B.
88 Anna Elvira.
96 Anna M.
120 Anna S.
105 Arthur B.
51 Arvilla.
53 Arvilla.
129 Aurelia.
87 Aurilla.
48 Azuba.
51 Azuba.
83 Benjamin.
134 Benjamin A.
96 Benjamin F.
128 Benjamin S.
96 Benjamin W.
87 Berma N.
105 Bertha B.
143 Bertha.
86 Bertha A.
96 Bessie L.

Page
48 Betsey.
54 Betsey.
85 Betsey E.
87 Birdella L.
136 Burr E.
96 Byron H.
127 Carlos.
127 Caroline F.
133 Carrie E.
83 Charles.
130 Charles A.
136 Charles A.
53 Charles E.
77 Charles Ede.
79 Charles Ernest.
83 Charles Edwin.
85 Charles Eugene.
96 Charles P.
54 Chloe A.
127 Christina.
51 Clara.
86 Clara Ella.
54 Clarissa.
123 Clarissa.
127 Clarissa G.
128 Clarissa
130 Clarissa.
46 Daniel.
48 Daniel.
50 Daniel, Rev.
71 Daniel Harvey.
96 Daniel L.
43 David.
44 David.
126 David Johnson.
54 Dorothy A.
48 Ede.

Page
51 Ede.
54 Ede W.
78 Eddy O.
128 Edward Dudley.
96 Edward Homer.
53 Electa A.
45 Elias.
46 Elias.
48 Elias.
50 Elias.
123 Elias.
127 Elias.
125 Elihu.
53 Eliza Ann.
126 Elizabeth J.
74 Ella A.
96 Ella S.
51 Elmira.
75 Elmina D.
55 Elvesta K.
52 Elvira.
79 Elvira P.
75 Emeline R.
134 Emily A.
110 Emma D. A.
49 Erastus.
54 Erastus.
123 Erastus.
105 E. Raymond.
110 Flora Belle.
134 Florence F.
100 Florence J.
77 Florence L.
144 Florence S.
132 Florence V.
110 Forrest E.
80 Foster R.
85 Frank A.
186 Frank H.
105 Frank N.
134 Franklin F.
79 Fred. Alonzo.
110 Fred. E.
134 George C.
83 George W.
75 Georgiana.
143 Grace.
144 Gussie A.
127 Harriet N.

Page
96 Hattie M.
48 Henry.
84 Henry.
130 Henry.
110 Henry C.
130 Henry K.
100 Henry S.
80 Howard J.
105 Hugh A.
48 Ira.
89 Ira E.
54 Ira K.
48 Jason, Rev.
53 Jason.
71 Jason D.
44 Jedediah.
119 Jedediah.
46 Jedediah.
45 Jerusha.
46 Jerusha.
96 Jessie B.
53 John.
134 John.
134 John M., Dr.
75 John Moore.
50 John Parker, Rev.
44 Jonathan.
44 Jonathan.
79 Jonathan O.
44 Josiah.
119 Josiah.
48 Josiah.
51 Josiah.
120 Josiah.
123 Josiah.
77 Joseph L.
102 Joseph Lewis.
79 Julia A.
96 Julia M.
129 Julia M.
102 Laura.
50 Laura A.
129 Laura A.
120 Lemuel.
51 Leonard.
126 Leonard.
110 Leon.
87 Lilla B.
85 Lillian V.

Page
96 Lon Lester.
75 Louvia A.
126 Lorenzo D.
78 Llewellyn D.
46 Lucy.
49 Lucy.
51 Lucy.
123 Lucy.
102 Lucy.
77 Lucy A.
56 Lucy A. M.
78 Lucy R.
128 Lucia R.
128 Lucius.
133 Lucius.
53 Luci
44 Lydia.
45 Lydia.
110 Mabel.
116 Mabel E.
74 Mackie.
83 Martha.
116 Marcus H.
126 Mary A.
134 Maria V.
128 Martha A.
46 Mary.
48 Mary.
49 Mary.
52 Mary S.
130 Mary.
123 Mary.
55 Mary Alice.
71 Mary Amanda.
105 Mary C.
96 Mary Ethel.
53 Mary Jane.
83 Mary Jane.
75 Mary Marsella.
134 Mary Narcissa.
54 Mary P.
127 Mary T.
96 Mattie Taylor.
49 Melinda.
87 Minnie B
87 Minnie M.
76 Monomia
80 Morris C.

Page
51 Moses M.
71 Morrill Chapin.
87 Myrtle R.
53 Nelson.
105 Nina E.
45 Oliver.
120 Oliver.
128 Olivia.
51 Orenda.
77 Orrie W.
101 Orpha Annette.
73 Ozro M.
125 Polly.
127 Polly.
123 Quartus.
126 Quartus K.
128 Rinaldo L.
50 Rhoda.
136 Robert A.
86 Rosa.
74 Rosa B.
110 Rosa B.
87 Rosa M.
127 Rosamond.
52 Rosina.
123 Roswell.
123 Roxana.
46 Ruth.
46 Sarah.
47 Sarah.
48 Sarah.
50 Sarah.
134 Sarah Ann.
54 Sarah Augusta.
129 Sarah C.
126 Sarah J.
71 Sarah Maria.
85 Sardine A.
45 Simon.
54 Sophronia.
80 Sumner C.
48 Susan.
50 Susan.
53 Sylvester.
96 Terrence M.
54 Timothy W. P.
75 Truman Q.
100 Ulysses G.

Page
102 Walter A.
101 Wesley T.
48 Whittaker.
70 Wilbur Fisk.
80 Wilbur F.
85 Wilbur Augustus.
96 William Fisk.
134 William F.
144 William F.
71 William Henry.
75 William Henry.
77 William Henry.
51 William L.
102 William L.
53 William Morrill.
136 William O.
45 Zebulon.
123 Zebulon, Jun.
126 Zebulon T.
144 Zula.

OTHER NAMES THAN LEE.

Page
102 Adams, Mrs. Sarah B.
102 Romola M.
103 Roland
117 Aker, Mrs. Florence J.
117 Harry L.
117 Martin J.
135 Arnold, Mrs. Lucia R.
146 Benjamin
135 Benjamin Chase
135 Charles William
146 Don
135 Don Juan
135 Edward Dudley
135 Fannie Narcissa
135 George Dennison
135 Leonidas Bruce
135 Lucia Sarah L.
72 Atkinson, Mrs. Susan
72 Christopher P.
72 Elias
72 George F.
98 Horace N.
72 John P.
72 Rhoda E.
72 Viola A.
93 Ball, Mrs. Mary L.
93 Benjamin P.
94 Erastus P.
94 Helen T.
94 James T.
93 William L.
55 Bangs, Mrs. Achsah
114 Cora A.
90 Cora E.
90 Bangs, Carrie V.
90 Eli E.,
90 Eva V.
90 Fannie M.
55 Julia Ann
90 Leona A.
55 Leonard L.
55 Lucius J.
55 Mary M.
90 Mary M.
90 Rosa B.
134 Bargar, Mrs. Alice C.
135 Byron P.
145 Byron L.
142 Byron W.
142 Edward V.
142 Elizabeth M.
147 Etta Alice
146 Frances A.
135 Gilbert H.
142 Gilbert L.
145 Gilbert M.
142 Ida Alice
142 John Wesley
134 John E.
149 Julia L.
147 Louisa E.
146 Lucia L.
135 Marchand L.
142 Mary L.
141 Mrs. Mary N.
147 Mildred M.
145 Minnie A.
146 William A.

Page
124 Bates, Mrs. Lucy
124 Eunice
124 Levi
124 Louisa
124 Peter
124 Roswell
100 Bartlett, Mrs Elmina
100 Florian A.
108 Bean, Mrs. Eleanor
109 John R.
26 Bixby, Mrs. Caroline E.
26 Alice C.
26 Charter A.
26 Clayton E.
26 Harry W.
26 Helen F.
26 Lillian R.
26 Marion E.
26 Ryland W.
26 Wilbur B.
148 Bonnell, Mrs. Ida Alice
148 Don William
148 Fern Evelyn .
148 Grace V.
113 Bridgeman, Mrs. Charlotte J.
113 Blanch M.
113 Harold V.
108 Buckland, Mrs. Elizabeth
108 Margaret A.
108 Nora E.
108 Osmond A.
140 Brown, Mrs. Mary R.
118 Burgess, Mrs. Rosa B.
118 Doris E.
112 Butterfield, Mrs. Ellen J.
112 Charlotte M.
112 Ellen M.
138 Cady, Mrs. Angeline W.
138 Alvan L.
138 Angela D.
136 Carman, Mrs. Mary
136 Grace
136 Helen L.
136 Philip
113 Cate, Mrs. Carrie V.
113 Mrs. Mary M.
114 Carroll L.
113 Dorothy
114 Eldridge

Page
113 Cate, Florence M.
113 Morley M.
47 Chapman, Mrs. Mary
47 Bethia
47 Hannah
47 Jason
47 John J.
125 Child, Mrs. Mary
125 Charles
125 Lucy
125 Polly,
125 Sarah
125 Seth
125 Stephen
88 Clark, Mrs. Abigail
118 Grace Amy
147 Mrs. Hattie E.
147 Mrs. Louisa L.
147 Cora E.
118 Clara R.
147 Frances A.
118 Florence L.
118 Grace A.
118 Harry W.
118 Martha
147 Milton
147 Thelma
88 William M.
106 Corbin, Mrs. Annette R.
106 Clarence A.
106 Elwyn L
106 Eugene S.
118 Zeila B.
146 Coryell, Mrs. Lucia S. L.
146 Thomas, D. B.
146 William H.
130 Crandall, Mrs. Clarissa G.
131 Caroline F.
131 Harriet E.
99 Davis, Mrs. Louisa A.
117 Albert L.
117 Leonard S.
117 Mabie J.
117 Mary L.
99 Thaddeus L.
117 William G.
148 Davies, Mrs. Grace
148 Robert C.
103 Davidson, Mrs. Mary E.

Page
103 Davidson, Albert L.
103 Lewis A.
103 Ralph J.
116 Dean, Elva J.
138 Mrs. Rosaline T.
98 Charles L.
98 Fred M.
98 Geo. E.
116 Levi W.
97 Viola A., Mrs.
116 Wilbur B.
116 Winnifred V.
98 De Haven, Mrs. Ella
98 Alice L.
98 Edgar H.
98 Emily O.
98 Grace L.
142 Enslow, Mrs. Sarah A.
142 Edward P.
143 Elias F.
142 Ella M.
143 John F.
142 Katie B.
142 Mary L.
142 Sarah A.
143 William C.
117 Felden, Mrs. Grace E.
117 Charlotte M.
117 Ella L.
75 Fillmore, Mrs. Clara
139 French, Luetta
139 Angela E.
139 Anna L.
110 Gallagher Mrs. Elma M.
110 Marle C.
101 Garrott, Mrs. Florence L.
102 Florence
102 Henry C.
102 Monomia
132 Gile, Mrs. Harriet N.
137 Bessie
137 Bertha
132 Carlos
137 Elmer E.
132 Francis
137 Nellie M.
137 Ralph
106 Goodell, Mrs. Mary S.
106 Harriet S.

Page
90 Grubbs, Mrs. Lucy M.
91 Ethel W.
116 Hall, Mrs. Anna M.
116 Ethel A.
116 Mary R.
116 Ralph L.
112 Hawes, Mrs. Helen D.
112 William R.
144 Hampton, Mrs. F. F.
144 Arthur L.
74 Hodson, Mrs. Amanda
74 Clara L.
74 Florabell A.
92 Horace D.
74 Laura R.
74 Stephen O.
65 Holmes, Mrs. Melinda
66 Alonzo H.
65 Alonzo Lee
66 Charles William
65 Horace D.
65 Julia G.
66 Judith B.
72 Mary
66 Mary P.
72 Sarah, Mrs.
65 William H.
140 Houston, Mrs. Lucy C.
140 Edith M.
140 Harry H.
140 Merton S.
140 Walter L.
143 Hudson, Mrs. Maria V.
143 Alvin D.
143 Carrie V.
143 Florence E.
143 Iva May
132 Johnson, Mrs. Christina
47 Mrs. Sarah
47 Betta
133 Christina
141 Chloe C.
141 Edwin S.
141 J. Milton
133 Leland L.
141 Luna
47 Sarah
109 Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Carrie
109 Glenise Frank

Page
109 Kirkpatrick, Lona L.
109 Susan L.
112 Lathrop, Mrs. Berma N.
112 Alfred L.
112 Bernice A.
112 B. Hazel J.
108 Little, Mrs. Rosina
108 Charlie T.
108 Lee, R.
114 Langmaid, Mrs. Leona A.
114 Irving L.
114 Leon W.
114 Natalie W.
137 Loomis, Mrs. Florence V.
137 Grace V.
137 Lee L.
137 Phillip A.
107 McCaffrey, Mrs. Loella
108 Ada
108 Alberta
118 Albert J.
108 Edwin L.
108 Francis T.
118 Henry H.
108 Hugh C.
118 Ida
108 Loella
118 Mabel R.
108 Mary A.
108 Susan R. A.
108 William A.
89 McClary, Mrs. Julia A.
89 Achsah A.
89 Arthur N.
90 Chester C.
89 Elmer L.
89 Jeannette M.
90 John M.
89 Lucius B.
89 Mary M.
52 Montague, Mrs. Susan
54 Morrill, Mrs. Mary
55 Mrs. Azubah
80 Mrs. Mary
98 Mrs. Mackie
54 Abigail C.
55 Almira R.
81 Anna C.
89 Anna K.
106 Benjamin B.
88 Charlotte J.
88 Charles L.

Page
55 Morrill, Charles V.
89 Charles V.
88 Ella J.
81 Emma R.
107 Ettie M.
107 Emma J.
81 Eugene W.
89 Herbert L.
54 Jeannette V.
81 Julia E.
54 Julia S.
54 Laura A.
99 Lewis L.
55 Lewis J. P.
54 Lucine L.
107 Mrs. Mary J.
55 Marinda L.
81 Mary J.
89 Matterson A.
54 Ozro
107 Rosa L.
54 Susan R.
107 Victor E.
89 William S.
89 William W.
55 Zelinda
104 Noyes, Mrs. Julia A.
105 Amy E.
105 Charlotte A.
105 Fred. W.
105 James B.
105 Susan B.
105 Thomas L.
137 Parker, Mrs. Francis
138 Clarissa F.
138 Herbert R.
65 Paul, Mrs. Mary
65 Cordelia M.
65 Daniel
92 Daniel W.
115 Della B.
114 Dwight L.
92 Dwight M.
65 Elias
65 Eliza
114 Eva
92 Erastus L.
115 Erastus L.
65 Esther
114 Flora
114 Grace
115 Helen F.

Page
115 Paul, Herbert L.
65 James M.
65 Jeremiah H.
65 Jerusha
65 John
115 Lucia A.
92 Lucia B.
92 Lucretia E.
65 Marshall B.
65 Mary
65 Philura
65 Warham
116 Pease, Mrs. Martha
116 William S.
113 Perry, Mrs. Achsah A.
113 Charles N.
113 Edgar W.
113 Fred
115 Herbert W.
115 Lucia B., Mrs.
113 Mary M.
77 Pomeroy, Mrs. Azubah
77 Adele F.
92 Albert L.
93 Aaron A.
92 Benjamin A.
77 Ernest A.
93 Elsie B.
66 Erastus
103 Ferguson L.
93 Lizzie V.
66 Lucy, Mrs.
93 Lucy L.
66 Mary
92 Mary A.
103 Ralph D.
66 Selah J.
103 William F.
77 William L.
78 Pond, Mrs. Arvilla
78 Mary E.
52 Pool, Mrs. Sarah
104 Mary C.
53 Achsah R.
109 Amy L.
52 Betsey
52 Betsey, Mrs.
82 Byron W.
82 Carrie E.
53 Catherine
81 Catherine S.
78 Charles C.

Page
104 Pool, Charles H.
104 Clarence A.
104 Donna M.
109 Doyle S.
109 Earl B.
83 Elma M.
81 Elvira
109 Fanny M.
104 George C.
78 Gilbert T.
109 Guy W.
78 Henry
52 Henry L.
78 Homer G.
104 Inez G.
52 Jonathan
82 Lillian F.
81 Lucie A.
117 Marion A.
81 Martha
104 Mary C.
81 Melissa
83 Myrtilla L.
78 Ozro
52 Rufus
79 Rufus
79 Sarah A.
53 Sarah C.
53 Susan M.
79 Warren E.
53 Whittaker H.
53 William S.
83 William W.
110 Quimby, Mrs. Clara E.
111 Clara M.
111 Edward M.
111 Evelina D.
111 Minnie E.
111 Nettie L.
81 Rickard, Mrs. Sarah
107 Alice E.
81 Betsey
81 Catherine
82 Esther
107 Marcella C.
81 Theodore P.
86 Rider, Mrs. Dorothy A.
111 Burton H.
111 Charles P.
86 Clara E.
111 Eva G.
111 Ezra B.

Page
111 Rider, Frederick H.
111 Glennis W.
86 Hamilton M.
86 Helen D.
111 Lena M.
111 Oral K.
86 Timothy B.
111 Walter M.
84 Root, Mrs. Lucinda M.
88 Sloan, Mrs. Jeannette V.
88 Frank B.
148 Smith, Mrs. Bertha
132 Mrs. Christina
140 Alfretta L.
140 Clara A.
148 Grosvenor L.
133 Lucy C.
133 Richard
140 Mary R.
140 Priscilla
80 Sommers, Mrs. Rosina
80 Annette R.
80 Carlos
80 Mary S.
109 Spickard, Mrs. Lillian F.
109 Gladys V.
109 Julia E.
109 Leland
148 Spillman, Mrs. Carrie V.
148 Maria
140 Steadman, Mrs. Priscilla
100 Stewart, Mrs Georgiana
100 Jennie E.
100 Louvicia G.
100 Robert L.
84 Still, Mrs. Mary J.
84 Alden
82 Stoddard, Mrs Susan M.
82 Loellah
82 Marcella
82 Rosina A.
82 Susan
137 Storrs, Mrs. Caroline F.
137 Clara S.
137 Fannie M.
137 Hattie E.
137 Walter W.
137 William S.
141 Tenney, Mrs. Christina
141 Grace A.
82 Towle, Mrs. Achsah B.
82 Anthony B.
82 Elenor L.

Page
82 Towle, Elizabeth P.
82 Hannah S.
82 Rosina A.
104 Vaugh, Mrs. Julia A.
79 Wallingford, Mrs. Elvira
79 Mary C.
112 Watkins, Mrs. Lilla B.
112 Gardner H.
112 Howard L.
112 Leland E.
112 Myrtle M.
112 Samuel P.
140 Wickens, Mrs. Clara A.
136 Wilder, Mrs. Annette B.
136 Charles H.
136 Louisa L.
136 Ralph L.
84 Wilbur, Mrs. Lucinda
84 Wheeler, Mrs. Arvilla
117 Wimberly, Mrs. Alice L.
117 E. H.
174 Wood, Mrs. Rhoda
75 Addi
132 Angela W.
138 Charles F.
75 Clara
138 Ernest H.
132 Henry A.
132 Herbert A.
139 Herbert L.
132 Luetta A.
139 Nellie J.
132 Norman P.
139 Norman P.
75 Reuben P.
139 Robert L.
132 Rosaline T.
132 Rosamond, Mrs.
75 Sarah
77 Worthington, Mrs. Orenda
77 David H.
77 Jason L.
77 Mary A.
77 Sarah B.
77 William D.
88 Young, Mrs. L. T.
88 Elsie Pearl
147 Zane, Mrs. Mary Lee
147 Byron M.
147 Gussie L.
147 Mamie E.
147 Stella N.

Received Too Late to Insert in Regular Place.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 42).

Page. No.

130–425 MRS. ANN ELIZA STONE, died April, 1898.

130–425 CHARLES R. STONE, died Nov. 17, 1899.

223–112 CELESTIA, married first, Henry Warren—had three children; married second, Henry Hills—daughter by first husband, Rebecca W., married —— Shapleigh, lives at Salem, Mass. A son is conductor on the Boston & Maine Railroad, (1899).

261–446 RHODA, second wife of Edwin L. Eggleston, died July 26, 1893, at Picton, Ontario.

1. Carrie, daughter of Edwin L , m. Charles N. Brooks, Riverside, Cal., Sept. 16, 1896. Child : Harold Lee, born Sept. 17, 1897.
3. Henrietta, dau. of Edwin L. m. Walter Clark, of Picton, Ontario. Child : Helen, born Sept., 1898.

47–547 (Sup.) ELIAS, JUN. The following item has been found in the Surgeon's report of bills paid in 1776, for invalid soldiers :

"Capt. John Watson's Co.

To John How's bill for Elias Lee, a soldier in said com.

1776–Jan. 29.

To horse hire for 167 miles to bring said Lee home at 2d. per mile, £ 1—7—10.

Sworn to before Samuel Forbes, Just. Peace, Litchfield Co., Jan. 29, 1776."

(*Annex to Lee Families p. 11, Sup.*)

XVIII. WILLIAM LEE, first appeared in Bucks County, Penn., in 1725 as witness to a marriage certificate—wife, Hannah Smith. He joined the Friends—had three sons, William, Thomas and Ralph. It has not
1725 been positively ascertained from what place the father came, but it is believed from London. Edward Clinton Lee, of Philadelphia, is a descendant of this family.—Wanted—Knowledge of any Lee family of the last century, in which a William and Ralph appear to be associated.

COMPLIMENTARY.

Among the numerous complimentary notices of "John Lee and His Descendants" both in the public prints, and in personal letters, the following are selected as specimens:

Hon. Charles A. Hoadley, State Librarian, Hartford, Conn.:

About as fine a thing as I have seen in that line—well arranged, well illustrated and nicely printed and bound.

Miss Emily T. Wilcox,—twenty years Teacher in Miss Willard's School, Troy, N. Y.:

It seems to me an unusually attractive work of the kind. Everything is so clear and simple in arrangement, and the names so well indexed.

Rev. Hamilton Lee, D. D., Martinez, Cal.:

I write to express my satisfaction with the book. The contents are of great value, and the whole work is well put together, and I congratulate you on your success.

Burlington Hawk Eye, Iowa.:

The Lee Genealogy is meeting with unusual success for a work of its nature, and has been voluntarily ordered and paid for at regular rate by many libraries of note, and historical societies throughout the country, and has received many flattering notices from the Press.

Rev. Lucius O. Lee, D. D., Missionary to Turkey:

I have received the book—it is a monument of genealogical industry. It is of permanent value, and I shall not consider my library complete without it.

Miss Susan A. Peck, Teacher of Classics:

The book has more "readableness" than any other Genealogy that I ever came across. It contains items of family history, which were obtained only by the most assiduous research and from sources accessible only to those who were persistent in their efforts.

H. O. Collins, Attorney at Law, Los Angeles, Cal.:

The more I read it, the more I am pleased with it, and the more clearly does it appear what an immense amount of labor has been put into it. I have had some experience in genealogical

work and thoroughly appreciate what has been done in its publication. The Lees owe the compilers a world of gratitude for their gratuitous labor.

Rev. F. T. Lee, Pastor Douglass Park Church, Chicago:

I supposed that a Genealogy consisted of a mass of figures and dry details, which no one cared to look at more than once, and am surprised to find a readable book, full of personal sketches, and items of history of the early Lees of two and a half centuries ago, which I never thought of before. The compilers must have ransacked all the musty old records to obtain them.

Charles Avery Lee, Merchant, Denver, Col.:

A month ago, I did not know that I had a living relative bearing the family name, but since receiving the Lee book, I find the "woods are full of them."

Bradner W. Lee, Attorney at Law, Los Angeles, Cal.:

I have examined a copy of this work. It gives evidence of painstaking care and thoroughness in its compilation, and the information which it affords to the members of the family is most valuable and interesting. Its arrangement is satisfactory, and the information sought is easily found,—a book which should be found in the hands of every family.

Meriden Republican—1897:

* * * The whole work shows a vast amount of patience and perseverance and many of its personal sketches read like romance. * * * One remarkable feature is the low price at which it is offered—$5.00 per single copy,—for a work of 600 pages so substantially bound in cloth and gold.

Mrs. Rev. John Blyman, Principal of Public Schools at Oshkosh, Wis.:

* * * I have learned so many things from it about my family and ancestry which I never knew, and there is so much to enjoy and to be proud of, too. * * * It has been a veritable "feast for the soul" to me, and I would not be without it.

Mrs. Graham Lee, former Teacher, Hamlet, Ill.:

We have one copy of the Lee Book in the family and prize it highly. Enclosed, please find draft of $20 for four copies,—one for each of our sons,—amount saved from their pocket money. I want them to study it and learn about their family history which has been collected as the result of so much research. The introductory notes are full of interest, and our sons will ever give it a place on their library shelves.

Rev. John P. Lee, D. D., Los Angeles, Cal.:

* * * I have examined the Lee Book, and find it filled with valuable information, and no member of the family can afford to be without a copy. Instead of being called a Lee Genealogy, it should be styled, "Lee Encyclopædia." A Supplement is being prepared, which will contain the names of several hundred of whom nothing was known when the book was published in 1897,—also many personal sketches of great interest. Both works should have an extensive circulation among the Lees.

N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston:

* * * Is well gotten up and so arranged that easy reference may be had to any individual.

Wesley T. Lee, M. D., Homœopathic Hospital, Boston:

* * * I consider it one of the most complete and satisfactory publications of its character that I ever saw, and reflecting great credit on those who by untiring efforts have accomplished the work. I shall await with great interest the publication of the Supplement,—now nearly ready for the press.

Rev. A. Lee Holmes, Stanstead, Que.:

Permit me to express my surprise and admiration at the vast amount of painstaking labor which a cursory glance through the book reveals.

89073240525

B89073240525A

NON-CIRCULATING

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

89073240525
b89073240525a